

Register report of Hermann Burkuhl



**Ronald Jan Boerkoel
December 2025**

Register report of Hermann Burkuhl.

Generation I

- I. **Hermann Burkuhl**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1606, died (around 87 years old) in Oct 1693, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 25 Oct 1693.
From a relation 5 children:
1. **Elisabeth**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1640, married (around 31 years old) at Bremen [Germany] on 26 Nov 1671 with **Victor Bok**. From this marriage no children.
 2. **Rolant**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1643, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 23 Jul 1693, follows IIa [page 2].
 3. **Heinrich**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1650, follows IIb [page 2].
 4. **Hermann**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1655, follows IIc [page 2].
 5. **Johann Friedrich**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1853, follows IId [page 3].

Generation II

- IIa. **Rolant Burkuhl**, son of Hermann Burkuhl (I [page 2]), born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1643, EL, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 23 Jul 1693, married with **Margarethe**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1638, EL, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 11 Apr 1690.
From this marriage 6 children:
1. **Dirck**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1667, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 16 Jul 1734.
 2. **Heinrich**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1669, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 2 Nov 1730, follows IIIa [page 3].
 3. **Hermann**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1671, buried at Schinna [Germany] on 21 Aug 1737, follows IIIb [page 3].
 4. **Rolant**, bapt. at Warmsen [Germany] on 19 Jul 1676.
 5. **Margarethe Elisabeth**, bapt. at Warmsen [Germany] on 4 Jul 1680, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 28 Feb 1685.
 6. **Johann Harm**, follows IIIc [page 3].
- IIb. **Heinrich Burkuhl**, son of Hermann Burkuhl (I [page 2]), born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1650, married (resp. around 27 and around 20 years old) (1) at Hibben [Germany] on 18 Nov 1677 with **Anna Tatenhorst**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1657, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 13 Jul 1707.
From this marriage one son:
1. **Hermann**, born at Warmsen [Germany] on 1 Mar 1679, bapt. at Warmsen [Germany] on 6 Mar 1679, died (6 days old) at Warmsen [Germany] on 7 Mar 1679, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 9 Mar 1679.
- Heinrich Burkuhl** married (around 57 years old) (2) at Warmsen [Germany] on 19 Nov 1707 with **Ilpha Riechmann**.
From this marriage one son:
1. **Heinrich**, born at Warmsen [Germany] on 25 Jul 1708, died (one day old) at Warmsen [Germany] on 26 Jul 1708, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 28 Jul 1708.
- IIc. **Hermann Burkuhl**, son of Hermann Burkuhl (I [page 2]), born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1655.
From a relation one daughter:
1. **Maria**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around May 1684, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 12 Feb 1685.

- IId. **Johann Friedrich Burkuhl**, son of Hermann Burkuhl (I [page 2]), born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1853, married with **Frau Mutter**.
From this marriage one daughter:
1. **Ilse Margrete**, born at Bremen [Germany] on 26 Jul 1679.

Generation III

- IIla. **Heinrich Burkuhl**, son of Rolant Burkuhl (IIa [page 2]) and Margarethe, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1669, EL, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 2 Nov 1730, married with **Christine Rodenberg**, EL.
From this marriage 7 children:
1. **Rolant**, bapt. at Warmsen [Germany] on 30 Nov 1694, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 7 Sep 1706.
 2. **Ilse Margrete**, bapt. at Warmsen [Germany] on 19 May 1696.
 3. **Cord Hinrich**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1697, died (around 73 years old) at Warmsen [Germany] on 11 Nov 1770, follows IVa [page 3].
 4. **Johann Ernst**, bapt. at Warmsen [Germany] on 30 Sep 1698, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 2 Jan 1726.
 5. **Rolf Hinrich**, follows IVb [page 4].
 6. **Ilpha**, bapt. at Warmsen [Germany] on 24 Jun 1708, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 8 Sep 1708.
 7. **Anne Elisabeth**, bapt. at Warmsen [Germany] on 8 May 1710.
- IIlb. **Hermann Burkuhl**, son of Rolant Burkuhl (IIa [page 2]) and Margarethe, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1671, buried at Schinna [Germany] on 21 Aug 1737, married (resp. around 29 and around 34 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 5 Apr 1701 with **Lucia Geseke Ziegenhirt**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1666, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 12 Apr 1745.
From this marriage 5 children:
1. **Rolf**, bapt. at Buchhorst [Germany] on 13 Mar 1710, follows IVc [page 4].
 2. **Johann Dieterich**, born around 1712, follows IVd [page 4].
 3. **Anna Margarethe**.
 4. **Dietrich Berent**.
 5. **Anna Maria**, married at Stolzenau [Germany] on 24 Apr 1735 with **Johan Hinrich Hohrmann**. From this marriage no children.
- IIlc. **Johann Harm Burkuhl**, son of Rolant Burkuhl (IIa [page 2]) and Margarethe, married with **Lucia Ehrichs**.
From this marriage one son:
1. **Johann Rolf**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1706, died (around 81 years old) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 27 Feb 1788, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 3 Mar 1788.

Generation IV

- IVa. **Cord Hinrich Burkuhl**, son of Heinrich Burkuhl (IIla [page 3]) and Christine Rodenberg, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1697, died (around 73 years old) at Warmsen [Germany] on 11 Nov 1770, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 13 Nov 1770, relation with **Ilse Margrete Hartmans**, born around 1696, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 14 Mar 1742.
From this relation 5 children:
1. **Johann Herman**, bapt. at Warmsen [Germany] on 29 Sep 1716.
 2. **Ilse Maria**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1722, buried at Warmsen [Germany] in 1726.
 3. **Jan (Johan) Boerkoel (Burkuhile)**, born at Warmsen [Germany]

around 1729, died (around 77 years old) at Haarlem on 11 Dec 1806, follows Va [page 5].

4. **Catrine Margrete**, bapt. at Warmsen [Germany] on 12 Sep 1732, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 21 Jun 1739.
5. **Johann Dirck (Dirk) Boerkoel (Burkuhl)**, bapt. at Warmsen [Germany] on 31 Jul 1735, Wagenmaker, died (68 years old based on baptism date) in Dec 1803, banns at Ouderkerk a/d Amstel on 5 Oct 1764, married (29 years old based on baptism date) at Ouderkerk a/d Amstel on 25 Oct 1764 with **Jannetje Besseling**. From this marriage no children.

IVb. **Rolf Hinrich Burkuhl**, son of Heinrich Burkuhl (IIla [page 3]) and Christine Rodenberg, married at Warmsen [Germany] on 21 Nov 1744 with **Anne Ilse Fincken**.
From this marriage 2 sons:

1. **Hans Hinrich**, born at Warmsen [Germany] around Jun 1745, buried at Warmsen [Germany] on 25 Mar 1746.
2. **Cord Hinrich**, bapt. at Warmsen [Germany] on 27 Feb 1747.

IVc. **Rolf Burkuhl**, son of Hermann Burkuhl (IIIb [page 3]) and Lucia Geseke Ziegenhirt, bapt. at Buchhorst [Germany] on 13 Mar 1710, married (resp. around 32 based on baptism date and around 22 years old) (1) at Buchhorst [Germany] around 1742 with **Anne Adelheid Hasfeld**, born around 1720, EL, buried at Riessen [Germany] on 6 Oct 1756.

From this marriage 7 children:

1. **Grete Rudolfina**, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 22 Mar 1743.
2. **Johann Dietrich**, bapt. at Buchhorst [Germany] on 10 Feb 1746, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 9 Dec 1820, follows Vb [page 5].
3. **Ernst Hinrich**, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 11 Sep 1748, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 28 Mar 1828.
4. **Anna Dorothea Elisabeth**, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 14 May 1751, died (28 years old based on baptism date) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 7 Aug 1779, buried at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 9 Aug 1779.
5. **Anne Hedewig**, bapt. at Buchhorst [Germany] on 5 May 1754.
6. **Anna Geseke**.
7. **Anna Margarethe Elisabeth**.

Rolf Burkuhl Church wedding (resp. 47 based on baptism date and around 35 years old) (2) at Riessen [Germany] on 7 May 1757 with **Catharine Margarethe Schomburg**, born around 1721, EL, buried at Riessen [Germany] on 4 Jun 1801.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Anna Margaretha Elisabeth**, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 16 Apr 1758, died (51 years old based on baptism date) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 10 May 1809, follows Vc [page 7].
2. **Christine Margarethe**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] around 1759, died (around 26 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 31 Jan 1786.
3. **Johan Wilhelm**, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 12 Jul 1761, died (61 years old based on baptism date) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 16 Jan 1823, follows Vd [page 7].
4. **Catharine Margarethe**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 7 May 1765, bapt. at Buchhorst [Germany] on 12 May 1765.

IVd. **Johann Dieterich Burkuhl**, son of Hermann Burkuhl (IIIb [page 3]) and Lucia Geseke Ziegenhirt, born around 1712, married (around 20 years old) around 1732 with **Onbekend Niette vinden**.

From this marriage 8 children:

1. **Cord Hermann (Koert) Boerkoel (Burkuhl)**, bapt. EL on 16 Aug 1733, follows Ve [page 7].
2. **Sander**, born around 1735, died (around 55 years old) around 1790, follows

Vf [page 7].

3. **Johann Rolf**, bapt. at Holzhausen [Germany] on 5 May 1738, died (80 years old based on baptism date) on 24 Jan 1819, follows Vg [page 8].
4. **Anne Maria**, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 24 Oct 1740.
5. **Anne Margarethe Dorothea**, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 9 Feb 1743.
6. **Cord Harm**, born and died at Holzhausen [Germany] on 15 Dec 1744.
7. **Anna Catharina Margaretha**, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 25 Mar 1745.
8. **Johann Diederich**, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 27 Aug 1748, died (67 years old based on baptism date) at Sehnsen [Germany] on 19 Feb 1816, follows Vh [page 8].

Generation V

Va. **Jan (Johan) Boerkoel (Burkuhile)**, son of Cord Hinrich Burkuhl (IVa [page 3]) and Ilse Margrete Hartmans, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1729, bapt. LU at Warmsen [Germany] on 28 Nov 1729, died (around 77 years old) at Haarlem on 11 Dec 1806, buried at Haarlem on 16 Dec 1806, banns (1) at Haarlem on 20 Apr 1760, married (resp. around 30 and around 28 years old) at Haarlem on 4 May 1760 with **Maria van Wateringen**, daughter of Reinier Arents van Wateringen and Maartje Jans van der Jerk, born at Lisse in 1731, NH, died (around 56 years old) at Haarlem in 1787, buried at Haarlem Zuiderbegraafplaats on 21 May 1787.

From this marriage 5 sons:

1. **Hendrik Boerkoel**, born at Haarlem in 1761, died (around 48 years old) at Haarlem on 26 May 1810, follows VIa [page 9].
2. **Reinier Boerkoel**, born at Haarlem in 1763, bapt. at Haarlem on 26 Nov 1763, died (around 32 years old) at Haarlem on 12 May 1796, married (28 years old) at Haarlem probably 20 May 1792 with **Hilletje Remmers**. From this marriage no children.
3. **Johannes (Jan) Boerkoel**, born at Haarlem in 1765, died (around 75 years old) at Utrecht on 5 Mar 1841, follows VIb [page 9].
4. **Dirk Boerkoel**, born at Heemstede on 5 Sep 1766, died (84 years old) at Heemstede on 23 Feb 1851, follows VIc [page 10].
5. **Adam Boerkoel**, born at Haarlem in 1769, died (around 77 years old) at Haarlem on 1 Sep 1846, follows VId [page 10].

Jan (Johan) Boerkoel (Burkuhile) married (resp. around 60 and 49 years old) (2) at Haarlem on 2 Aug 1789 with **Anna Sophia Magdalena Holms**, born at Holstein [Germany] on 9 Aug 1739, died (81 years old) at Haarlem on 23 Jul 1821.

From this marriage no children.

Vb. **Johann Dietrich Burkuhl**, son of Rolf Burkuhl (IVc [page 4]) and Anne Adelheid Hasfeld, bapt. at Buchhorst [Germany] on 10 Feb 1746, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 9 Dec 1820, married (23 years old based on baptism date) (1) at Bult [Germany] on 24 Nov 1769 with **Catharine Marlene Ahrens**, daughter of Hinrich Ahrens, died at Buchhorst [Germany] on 28 Oct 1794.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Johann Cord**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 27 Nov 1770, bapt. at Buchhorst [Germany] on 31 Nov 1770.
2. **Ernst Hinrich**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 6 Sep 1771, bapt. at Buchhorst [Germany] on 10 Sep 1771.
3. **Anne Marie Elisabeth**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 2 Mar 1773, bapt. at Buchhorst [Germany] on 4 Mar 1773, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 6 Jul 1780.
4. **Johann Heinrich Ludwig**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 18 Oct 1775, bapt. at Buchhorst [Germany] on 22 Oct 1775.

5. **Johann Friedrich**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 12 Apr 1777, bapt. at Buchhorst [Germany] on 22 Apr 1777, died (25 years old) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 4 Feb 1803, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 10 Feb 1803.
6. **Johann Dietrich**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] in Aug 1780, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 30 Nov 1780.

Johann Dietrich Burkuhl married (around 40 years old based on baptism date) (2) around 1786 with **Catharine Marlene Siemering**.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Christine Margrete**, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 9 Sep 1787, follows Vle [page 10].

Johann Dietrich Burkuhl Church wedding (around 45 years old based on baptism date) (3) at Holzhausen [Germany] around 1791 with **Marie Elisabeth Hoppe**.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Marie Dorothea Elisabeth**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 7 Nov 1792, bapt. at Holzhausen [Germany] on 11 Nov 1792, Church wedding (around 17 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] in 1810 with **Johan Heinrich Hilbrannen**. From this marriage no children.

Johann Dietrich Burkuhl married (resp. 49 based on baptism date and around 59 years old) (4) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 29 May 1795 with **Sophie Agnese Hartmann**, born at Barenbostel [Germany] around 1735, died (around 95 years old) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 19 Jun 1831.

From this marriage 12 children:

1. **Johann Dieterich Wilhelm**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 27 Sep 1795, died (68 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 26 Apr 1864, follows Vlf [page 11].
2. **Anna Margaretha Dorothea**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 23 Jan 1797, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 23 Jan 1797, died (one day old) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 23 Jan 1797, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 24 Jan 1797.
3. **Anna Maria Dorothea**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 26 Jan 1798, follows Vlg [page 11].
4. **Johann Heinrich**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 2 May 1800, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 4 May 1800.
5. **Sophie Marie Charlotte**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] around 1801, died (around 85 years old) at Steyerberg [Germany] on 1 Apr 1887.
6. **Johann Otto**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 1 Jan 1803, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 2 Jan 1803, died (4 days old) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 5 Jan 1803, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 6 Jan 1803.
7. **Johann Gerd**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 28 Mar 1804, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 29 Mar 1804, died (3 days old) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 31 Mar 1804, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 2 Apr 1804.
8. **Johannna Maria Elisabeth**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 14 Jul 1805, died (around 51 years old) at Bremen [Germany] around May 1857, follows Vlh [page 11].
9. **Johann Ludewig**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 25 Sep 1808, died (71 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 16 Jan 1880, follows Vli [page 12].
10. **Anna Maria Sophia**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 5 Dec 1811, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 8 Dec 1811, died (17 years old) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 20 May 1829, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 23 May 1829.
11. **Nn**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 27 Apr 1814, EL, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 28 Apr 1814.

12. **Gerd Hermann Friedrich**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 12 Mar 1817, died (58 years old) at Kuppendorf [Germany] on 3 Feb 1876, follows VIj [page 12].

Vc. **Anna Margaretha Elisabeth Burkuhl**, daughter of Rolf Burkuhl (IVc [page 4]) and Catharine Margarethe Schomburg, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 16 Apr 1758, died (51 years old based on baptism date) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 10 May 1809, married (22 years old based on baptism date) at Mensinghausen [Germany] on 24 Apr 1780 with **Johan Ernst Niedtfeld**.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Johan Hinrich**, born at Sarninghausen [Germany] on 3 Oct 1785, married (resp. 48 and 33 years old) at Liebenau [Germany] on 10 Nov 1833 with **Catharine Marie Friederike Volkmann**, daughter of Gottlieb Volkmann, born at Liebenau [Germany] on 16 Nov 1799. From this marriage no children.

Vd. **Johan Wilhelm Burkuhl**, son of Rolf Burkuhl (IVc [page 4]) and Catharine Margarethe Schomburg, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 12 Jul 1761, died (61 years old based on baptism date) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 16 Jan 1823, married (resp. 55 based on baptism date and around 31 years old) at Warmsen [Germany] on 28 Oct 1816 with **Marie Catharine Westhofs**, daughter of Martin Westhofs and Ilse Marie Schmidt, born at Warmsen [Germany] around 1785.

From this marriage 2 sons:

1. **Nn**, born and died at Buchhorst [Germany] on 29 Oct 1817, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 30 Oct 1817.
2. **Johann Heinrich Dieterich**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 14 Feb 1819, died (65 years old) at Sarninghausen [Germany] on 16 Jun 1884, follows VIk [page 12].

Ve. **Cord Hermann (Koert) Boerkoel (Burkuhl)**, son of Johann Dieterich Burkuhl (IVd [page 4]) and Onbekend Niettevinden, bapt. EL on 16 Aug 1733, married (resp. 24 based on baptism date and around 19 years old) at Hillegom on 5 Feb 1758 with **Hendrina van den Oldenhoff**, born at Zetten around 1738.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Hendrik Boerkoel**, bapt. at Hillegom on 1 Aug 1760.
2. **Margaretha (Grietje) Boerkoel**, born at Hillegom in 1761, died (around 82 years old) at Sassenheim on 5 Jun 1844, follows VII [page 13].

Vf. **Sander Burkuhl**, son of Johann Dieterich Burkuhl (IVd [page 4]) and Onbekend Niettevinden, born around 1735, bapt. on 10 Jul 1735, died (around 55 years old) around 1790, married (around 29 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 9 Nov 1764 with **Catharine Maria Dorothea Döpken**.

From this marriage 10 children:

1. **Christian Dietrich**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 31 Mar 1766, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 2 Apr 1766, died (11 days old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 11 Apr 1766, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on 13 Apr 1766.
2. **Dieterich Ludewig**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] around 30 Aug 1767, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 4 Sep 1767, died (around 7 months old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 6 Apr 1768, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on 10 Apr 1768.
3. **Ilse Maria Dorothea**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 22 Mar 1769, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 27 Mar 1769, married (32 years old) at Nendorf [Germany] on 21 Jul 1801 with **Johan Christian Heineking**, born at Struckhausen [Germany]. From this marriage no children.
4. **Johann Dietrich**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 8 Apr 1772, follows VIIm [page 13].
5. **Anna Margaretha**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 20 Sep 1775, bapt. at Holzhausen [Germany] on 21 Sep 1775, died (2 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 9 Sep 1778, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on

11 Sep 1778.

6. **Johann Heinrich**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 10 Feb 1779, bapt. at Holzhausen [Germany] on 14 Feb 1779.
7. **Gerhard Heinrich Conrad**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 28 Apr 1780, follows VIn [page 14].
8. **Wilhelm Heinrich Conrad**, EL, married at Holzhausen [Germany] on 23 Oct 1830 with **Anne Marie Döpken**. From this marriage no children.
9. **Johann Ludewig**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 7 Apr 1786, follows Vlo [page 14].
10. **Marie Dorothea**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] in 1787, married (around 23 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] in 1810 with **Johann Heinrich Nordhorn**. From this marriage no children.

Vg.

Johann Rolf Burkuhl, son of Johann Dieterich Burkuhl (IVd [page 4]) and Onbekend Niettevinden, bapt. at Holzhausen [Germany] on 5 May 1738, died (80 years old based on baptism date) on 24 Jan 1819, married (resp. 33 based on baptism date and around 28 years old) at Wiehofe [Germany] on 19 Jan 1772 with **Anne Ilse Marie Dorothea Döpken**, born at Nendorf [Germany] around 1743, EL, died (around 48 years old) at Wiehofe [Germany] on 5 Jul 1791, buried at Wiehofe [Germany] on 7 Jul 1791.

From this marriage 9 children:

1. **Johann Diedrich Ludwig**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 11 Dec 1772, bapt. at Wiehofe [Germany] on 13 Dec 1772.
2. **Dietrich Ludwig**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] before 1775, follows Vlp [page 15].
3. **Anne Sophie Marie Elisabeth**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 2 Jan 1776, follows Vlp [page 15].
4. **Johann Dietrich**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 1 Sep 1777, bapt. EL at Wiehofe [Germany] on 4 Sep 1777, died (6 months old) at Wiehofe [Germany] on 5 Mar 1778, buried at Wiehofe [Germany] on 7 Mar 1778.
5. **Johann Cord**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 7 Dec 1780, EL, died (10 days old) at Wiehofe [Germany] on 17 Dec 1780, buried at Wiehofe [Germany] on 19 Dec 1780.
6. **Johann Cord**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 9 Apr 1781, bapt. at Wiehofe [Germany] on 12 Apr 1781.
7. **Christine Margrethe Elisabeth**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 10 Mar 1782, follows Vlr [page 15].
8. **Johann Friedrich Ludolf**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 23 Aug 1784, bapt. at Wiehofe [Germany] on 26 Aug 1784, died (9 days old) at Wiehofe [Germany] on 1 Sep 1784, buried at Wiehofe [Germany] on 4 Sep 1784.
9. **Sophie Marie Dorothea Charlotte**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 10 Jan 1790, died (1 years old) at Wiehofe [Germany] on 31 Jan 1791, follows Vls [page 16].

Vh.

Johann Diederich Burkuhl, son of Johann Dieterich Burkuhl (IVd [page 4]) and Onbekend Niettevinden, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 27 Aug 1748, died (67 years old based on baptism date) at Sehnsen [Germany] on 19 Feb 1816, buried at Sehnsen [Germany] on 23 Feb 1816, married with **Catharina Magdalena Meijer**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] around 1754, died (around 45 years old) at Sehnsen [Germany] on 2 Jul 1799, buried at Sehnsen [Germany] on 5 Jul 1799.

From this marriage 8 children:

1. **Gerd Hinrich**, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 10 Feb 1780, follows Vlt [page 16].
2. **Johann Cord**, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 9 Apr 1781, bapt. EL at Sehnsen [Germany] on 12 Apr 1781, died (9 years old) at Sehnsen [Germany] on 23 Jan 1791, buried at Sehnsen [Germany] on 27 Jan 1791.
3. **Catharine Dorothea Marie Elisebeth**, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 23 Jun 1785, follows Vlu [page 16].

4. **Diedrich Hinrich Gottlieb**, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 23 Feb 1789, bapt. at Sehnsen [Germany] on 26 Feb 1789, died (13 days old) at Sehnsen [Germany] on 8 Mar 1789, buried on 10 Mar 1789.
5. **Sophie Margarethe Charlotte**, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 5 Feb 1790, bapt. EL at Sehnsen [Germany] on 7 Feb 1790, married (29 years old) at Sehnsen [Germany] on 21 Feb 1819 with **Diedrich Wilhelm Schomburg**. From this marriage no children.
6. **Johann Christian Ludwig**, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 5 Feb 1792, bapt. EL at Sehnsen [Germany] on 7 Feb 1792, died (3 years old) at Sehnsen [Germany] on 1 Dec 1795, buried at Sehnsen [Germany] on 3 Dec 1795.
7. **Sophie Marie Elisabeth**, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 7 Aug 1794, follows VIv [page 16].
8. **Johann Heinrich Conrad Carl**, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 21 Jan 1799, bapt. at Sehnsen [Germany] on 25 Jan 1799, died (4 months old) at Sehnsen [Germany] on 10 Jun 1799, buried at Sehnsen [Germany] on 14 Jun 1799.

Generation VI

- VIa. **Hendrik Boerkoel**, son of Jan (Johan) Boerkoel (Burkuhle) (Va [page 5]) and Maria van Wateringen, born at Haarlem later Humanist in 1761, bapt. NH at Haarlem on 29 Mar 1761, died (around 48 years old) at Haarlem on 26 May 1810, buried at Haarlem Z. Begraafpl on 30 May 1810, banns at Haarlem on 2 May 1784, married (resp. around 22 and 29 years old) at Haarlem on 16 May 1784, (term. by death resp. around 48 and 55 years old at Haarlem on 26 May 1810) with **Geertruijd van Gelder**, daughter of Abraham Jacobszn van Gelder and Eva Barrevoet, born at Haarlem on 17 Mar 1755, bapt. at Haarlem on 19 Mar 1755, died (67 years old) at Krommenie on 22 Oct 1822. From this marriage 4 sons:
1. **Johannes (Jan)**, born at Haarlem on 24 Jul 1785, died (36 years old) at Amsterdam on 16 Sep 1821, follows VIIa [page 16].
 2. **Abram**, born at Haarlem on 23 Feb 1792, bapt. NH at Haarlem on 26 Feb 1792, died (6 weeks old) at Haarlem on 7 Apr 1792.
 3. **Abram**, born at Haarlem on 4 Oct 1793, died (84 years old) at Scherpenzeel on 29 Dec 1877, follows VIIb [page 17].
 4. **Reinier**, born at Haarlem on 1 Feb 1796, died (83 years old) at Krommenie on 2 Aug 1879, follows VIIc [page 17].
- VIb. **Johannes (Jan) Boerkoel**, son of Jan (Johan) Boerkoel (Burkuhle) (Va [page 5]) and Maria van Wateringen, born at Haarlem in 1765, bapt. EL at Haarlem on 17 Feb 1765, koopman (planten), died (around 75 years old) at Utrecht on 5 Mar 1841, married (resp. around 30 and around 28 years old) at Noordwijkerhout on 19 Jun 1796, Church wedding (EL) with **Anna Margaretha Heyligevelde**, born at Schagen in 1767, bapt. at Schagen in 1767, died (around 44 years old) at Utrecht on 1 Apr 1812. From this marriage 6 children:
1. **Maria Anna**, born at Haarlem on 26 Mar 1797.
 2. **Jan**, born at Haarlem on 11 Sep 1798, bapt. at Haarlem on 30 Sep 1798, died (54 years old) at Utrecht on 9 Aug 1853.
 3. **Catharina**, born at Utrecht on 12 Oct 1800, died (79 years old) at Utrecht on 14 Oct 1879, follows VIId [page 18].
 4. **Geertruy**, born at Utrecht on 29 Oct 1802, died (57 years old) at Amsterdam on 20 Mar 1860, follows VIIE [page 18].
 5. **Anna**, born at Utrecht on 8 Nov 1802 een van tweeling, bapt. EL at Utrecht on 8 Nov 1802, died (4 years old) at Utrecht on 24 May 1807.
 6. **Anna**, born at Utrecht on 31 Oct 1807, died (1 years old) at Utrecht on 26 Jan 1809.

- Vlc. **Dirk Boerkoel**, son of Jan (Johan) Boerkoel (Burkuhlle) (Va [page 5]) and Maria van Wateringen, born at Heemstede De Glip on 5 Sep 1766, bapt. EL at Haarlem on 29 Jan 1767, Tuinman, timmerman, charpentier, died (84 years old) at Heemstede De Glip on 23 Feb 1851, married (resp. 34 and 30 years old based on baptism date) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Hillegom on 15 Feb 1801 huys nr 27 op de Glip onder heemstede, Church wedding (RK) with **Hendrika Telkamp**, daughter of Jurriaan Telkamp and Hendrika Barends, bapt. at Hillegom on 23 Sep 1770, died (45 years old based on baptism date) at Heemstede De Glip on 11 Jul 1816.
- From this marriage 8 children:
1. **Jan**, born at Heemstede on 4 Oct 1801, bapt. NH at Heemstede on 11 Oct 1801, died (30 years old) at Heemstede on 21 Nov 1831.
 2. **Gerrit**, born at Heemstede on 6 Nov 1802, bapt. NH at Heemstede on 16 Nov 1802, died (20 years old) at Heemstede on 21 Dec 1822.
 3. **Hendrica Maria**, born at Heemstede on 19 Jan 1804, died (62 years old) at Haarlem on 6 Apr 1866, follows VIIf [page 18].
 4. **Dirk**, born at Heemstede De Glip on 9 Sep 1805, bapt. NH at Heemstede on 15 Sep 1805, Tuinier, died (85 years old) at Haarlem on 18 Apr 1891, married (resp. 41 and around 41 years old) at Haarlem on 28 Apr 1847 with **Neeltje Plas**, daughter of Klaas Plas and Grietje Jans Hartogh, born at Middelie around 1805, died (around 93 years old) at Haarlem on 25 Sep 1898. From this marriage no children.
 5. **Maria**, born at Heemstede on 1 Feb 1807, bapt. NH at Heemstede on 8 Feb 1807, died (53 years old) at Heemstede on 22 Jun 1860.
 6. **Jacobus**, born at Heemstede around 16 Oct 1808, died (around 69 years old) at Heemstede on 5 May 1878, follows VIIg [page 19].
 7. **Antonetta**, born at Heemstede on 27 Oct 1810, died (74 years old) at Haarlem on 23 Apr 1885, follows VIIh [page 19].
 8. **Reinier**, born at Heemstede on 11 May 1815, died (8 months old) at Heemstede on 12 Jan 1816.
- Dirk Boerkoel** married (resp. 52 and 44 years old) (2) at Haarlem on 18 Nov 1818 with **Bartha Otter**, daughter of Jan Otter and Dina van der Weetering, born at Haarlem on 23 Jan 1774, Dienstbaar, died (70 years old) at Heemstede on 28 Sep 1844. From this marriage no children.

- Vld. **Adam Boerkoel**, son of Jan (Johan) Boerkoel (Burkuhlle) (Va [page 5]) and Maria van Wateringen, born at Haarlem in 1769, bapt. EL at Haarlem on 31 Aug 1769, Tuinier, died (around 77 years old) at Haarlem on 1 Sep 1846, banns at Rijnsaterwoude on 12 Apr 1792 zie DTB-akte Rijnsaterswoude, married (resp. around 22 and around 26 years old) at Haarlem on 3 May 1792, Church wedding (LU) with **Maria Catharina Lens**, daughter of Johannes Melchior Lens and Maria de Roo, born at Rijnsaterwoude around 1765, bapt. at Rijnsaterwoude on 1 Jan 1765, died (around 83 years old) at Haarlem on 7 Jan 1849.
- From this marriage 3 daughters:
1. **Anna Maria**, born at Haarlem on 16 Dec 1792, died (75 years old) at Haarlem on 20 Jul 1868.
 2. **Marregretha**, born at Overveen on 6 Apr 1795, died (4 months old) at Haarlem probably 12 Aug 1795.
 3. **Margretha**, born at Haarlem on 1 Apr 1798, G, died (75 years old) at Haarlem on 14 Dec 1873, married (resp. 31 and 32 years old) at Haarlem on 5 Aug 1829 with **Joannes Rosengaarn**, son of Christiaan Rosengaarn and Catharina van Dalen, born at Haarlem on 17 May 1797, DG, Boekhouder, died (46 years old) at Haarlem on 3 Mar 1844. From this marriage no children.

- Vle. **Christine Margrete Burkuhl**, daughter of Johann Dietrich Burkuhl (Vb [page 5]) and Catharine Marlene Siemering, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 9 Sep 1787, bapt. at Sehnsen [Germany] on 12 Sep 1787, married (28 years old) at Sehnsen [Germany] on 14 Jan 1816 with **Johan Gerd Christian Schmidt**.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Marie Dorothee Louise**, born at Anemolter [Germany] around 1830, LU, died (around 55 years old) at Lohe [Germany] on 5 Mar 1886, married with **Diedrich König**. From this marriage no children.

Vlf.

Johann Dieterich Wilhelm Burkuhl, son of Johann Dietrich Burkuhl (Vb [page 5]) and Sophie Agnese Hartmann, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 27 Sep 1795, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 30 Sep 1795, died (68 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 26 Apr 1864, buried at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 29 Apr 1864, married (resp. 23 and 21 years old) at Kirchdorf [Germany] on 25 Jun 1819 with **Sophie Agnese Schröder**, daughter of Johann Albert Schröder and Anne Sophie Bruns, born at Kuppendorf [Germany] on 11 May 1798, bapt. at Sülingen [Germany] on 13 May 1798, died (63 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 15 Jun 1861.

From this marriage 9 children:

1. **Johann Heinrich Ludwig**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 29 Dec 1819, died (59 years old) at Stonechurch [United States] on 19 Feb 1879, follows VIIi [page 20].
2. **August Dietrich Ferdinand**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 15 Feb 1822, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 24 Feb 1822, died (1 years old) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 22 Mar 1823, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 24 Mar 1823.
3. **Cord Friedrich Wilhelm**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 12 Jan 1824, died (57 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 26 Feb 1881, follows VIIj [page 21].
4. **Sophie Marie Charlotte**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 26 Nov 1826, died (60 years old) at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 1 Apr 1887, follows VIIk [page 21].
5. **Marie Sophie Catharine**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 13 Dec 1829, died (72 years old) at Elkton [United States] in Nov 1902, follows VIII [page 22].
6. **Marie Dorothee Wilhelmine**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 16 Dec 1832, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 23 Dec 1832.
7. **Ludwig Friedrich Wilhelm**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] around 18 Jul 1836, bapt. at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 24 Jul 1836, died (around 3 years old) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 20 Feb 1840, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 23 Feb 1840.
8. **Maria Sophia Wilhelmine**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] around 1840, EL, died (around 1 years old) at Buchhorst [Germany] on 9 Apr 1842, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 12 Apr 1842.
9. **Marie Wilhelmine Dorothea (Doris)**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 12 May 1844, died (39 years old) at Elkton [United States] on 13 Sep 1883, follows VIIm [page 22].

Vlg.

Anna Maria Dorothea Burkuhl, daughter of Johann Dietrich Burkuhl (Vb [page 5]) and Sophie Agnese Hartmann, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 26 Jan 1798, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 29 Jan 1798, married (around 23 years old) at Glissen [Germany] around 1821 with **Friedrich Gottmuller**.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Johann Cord Heinrich**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 27 Aug 1822, bapt. at Buchhorst [Germany] on 1 Sep 1822.

Vlh.

Johannna Maria Elisabeth Burkuhl, daughter of Johann Dietrich Burkuhl (Vb [page 5]) and Sophie Agnese Hartmann, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 14 Jul 1805, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 16 Jul 1805, died (around 51 years old) at Bremen [Germany] around May 1857, buried at Buchhorst [Germany] on 23 May 1857, married with **Ludwig Nussbaum**, EL.

From this marriage 2 daughters:

1. **Marie Sophie Wilhelmine**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 25 May 1825, follows VIIIn [page 22].

2. **Maria Christine Doris**, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 6 Jan 1828, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 11 Jan 1828.

Vii. **Johann Ludewig Burkuhl**, son of Johann Dietrich Burkuhl (Vb [page 5]) and Sophie Agnese Hartmann, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 25 Sep 1808, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 28 Sep 1808, Häusling, died (71 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 16 Jan 1880, married (resp. 30 and 18 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 7 Oct 1838 with **Sophie Dorothea Hedwig Horstmann**, daughter of Johann Diedrich Horstmann and Catharine Marie Schmidt, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 19 Oct 1819, EL, died (67 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 19 Jul 1887.

From this marriage 8 children:

1. **Heinrich Friedrich August (Fritz)**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 29 Dec 1838, died (64 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 17 Jan 1903, follows VIIo [page 22].
2. **Wilhelm Ludwig**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 4 Jul 1841, bapt. at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 18 Jul 1841.
3. **Friedrich Carl Heinrich**, born at Horst [Germany] on 27 Jan 1844, died (84 years old) at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 2 Apr 1928, follows VIIp [page 23].
4. **Marie Wilhelmine Charlotte**, born at Horst [Germany] on 30 Oct 1847, bapt. EL at Horst [Germany] on 7 Nov 1847.
5. **Sophie Dorothee**, born at Horst [Germany] on 26 Apr 1850, died (66 years old) at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 3 Apr 1917, follows VIIq [page 23].
6. **Diedrich Heinrich Friedrich**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 17 Sep 1853, died (74 years old) at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 20 May 1928, follows VIIr [page 24].
7. **Ernst Heinrich**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 23 Sep 1857, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 11 Oct 1857.
8. **Dorothea Maria Wilhelmina**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 2 Jul 1861, died (65 years old) at Penningsehl [Germany] on 1 Aug 1926, follows VIIs [page 24].

Vij. **Gerd Hermann Friedrich Burkuhl**, son of Johann Dietrich Burkuhl (Vb [page 5]) and Sophie Agnese Hartmann, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 12 Mar 1817, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 17 Mar 1817, Vollmeijer, died (58 years old) at Kuppendorf [Germany] on 3 Feb 1876, married (34 years old) at Diepholz [Germany] on 29 May 1851 with **Maria Sophia Dorothea Kolkman**.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Marie Sophie Wilhelmine**, born at Kuppendorf [Germany] on 21 Sep 1855, died (63 years old) at Penningsehl [Germany] on 15 Jan 1919, follows VIIt [page 24].

Vik. **Johann Heinrich Dieterich Burkuhl**, son of Johan Wilhelm Burkuhl (Vd [page 7]) and Marie Catharine Westhofe, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 14 Feb 1819, EL, Häusling, died (65 years old) at Sarninghausen [Germany] on 16 Jun 1884, Church wedding (resp. 31 and 29 years old) at Kirchdorf [Germany] on 30 Jun 1850 with **Sophie Dorothea Stöteler**, daughter of Johan Heinrich Stöteler and Marie Elisabeth Koopmann, born at Kirchdorf [Germany] on 11 Oct 1820, EL, died (56 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 11 Feb 1877.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Wilhelmine Minnie Anni**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 27 Oct 1850, died (86 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 29 Apr 1937, follows VIIu [page 25].
2. **Sophie Wilhelmine Charlotte**, born at Bösenhausen [Germany] on 15 Jul 1855, bapt. at Bösenhausen [Germany] on 26 Jul 1855, died (2 weeks old) at Bösenhausen [Germany] on 29 Jul 1855, buried at Bösenhausen [Germany] on 31 Jul 1855.
3. **Wilhelmine Marie Sophie**, born at Bösenhausen [Germany] on 19 Sep 1857,

died (59 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 13 Sep 1917, follows VIIv [page 25].

4. **Friedrich Dietrich Carl**, born at Bösenhausen [Germany] on 21 May 1864, bapt. at Bösenhausen [Germany] on 29 May 1864, died (6 weeks old) at Bösenhausen [Germany] on 3 Jul 1864, buried at Bösenhausen [Germany] on 5 Jul 1864.

VII. **Margaretha (Grietje) Boerkoel**, daughter of Cord Hermann (Koert) Boerkoel (Burkuhl) (Ve [page 7]) and Hendrina van den Oldenhoff, born at Hillegom in 1761, bapt. at Haarlem on 14 Oct 1761, died (around 82 years old) at Sassenheim on 5 Jun 1844, married (resp. around 27 and 23 years old) (Nederlands Hervormd) at Hillegom on 3 May 1789 with **Dirk Nieuwenboom**, son of Fredrik Nieuwenboom and Gerrijte van Bloemendaal, born at Sassenheim on 14 Jul 1765, bapt. at Sassenheim on 14 Jul 1765, died (62 years old) at Sassenheim on 30 Mar 1828.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Gerrijte**, born at Hillegom in 1791, died (around 69 years old) at Sassenheim on 31 Aug 1860, follows VIIw [page 26].
2. **Hendrik Koenraad**, born at Hillegom on 12 Jul 1792, died (71 years old) at Zoeterwoude on 6 Jul 1864, follows VIIx [page 26].
3. **Fredrik**, born at Sassenheim on 27 Oct 1794, bapt. NH at Sassenheim on 27 Oct 1794, died (73 years old) at Lisse on 31 Oct 1867, married (53 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Leiden on 29 Dec 1847 with **Maria Wilhelmina Ferdinand**, daughter of Jan Ferdinand and Hendrika Pros. From this marriage no children.
4. **Trijntje**, born at Sassenheim on 11 Oct 1796, died (54 years old) at Sassenheim on 18 Jan 1851, follows VIIy [page 26].
5. **Cornelis**, born at Sassenheim on 6 Jan 1800, bapt. EL at Leiden on 6 Jan 1800, died (26 days old) at Sassenheim on 1 Feb 1800.

VIm. **Johann Dietrich Burkuhl**, son of Sander Burkuhl (Vf [page 7]) and Catharine Maria Dorothea Döpken, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 8 Apr 1772, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 12 Apr 1772, Halbmeijer, Church wedding (19 years old) (1) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 14 Oct 1791 with **Anne Marie Elisabeth Deking**, EL. From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Catrine Margarethe Louise**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 20 Jan 1796, died (85 years old) at Harrienstedt [Germany] on 5 Jan 1882, follows VIIz [page 26].
2. **Johann Christof Conrad**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 11 Dec 1798, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 19 Dec 1798.
3. **Anne Sophie Marie Dorothea**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 10 Oct 1800, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 12 Oct 1800, died (11 days old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 21 Oct 1800.

Johann Dietrich Burkuhl married (2) with **Anne Dorothea Hormann**, EL.

From this marriage 9 children:

1. **Conrad Christiaan**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] around 1799, EL, died (less than one year old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 6 Oct 1799, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on 7 Oct 1799.
2. **Diedrich**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] around 1803, EL, died (around 1 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 7 Feb 1805, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on 9 Feb 1805.
3. **Johann Friedrich Christiaan**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 7 Nov 1804, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 10 Nov 1804, died (3 months old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 7 Feb 1805.
4. **Friedrich Christiaan**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 9 Feb 1805, died (28 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 1 Sep 1833, follows VIIaa [page 27].
5. **Catharine Sophie Charlotte**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 5 May 1807, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 10 May 1807, Church wedding (24

- years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 1 Apr 1832 with **Johan Heinrich Ludwig Hoppe**. From this marriage no children.
6. **Dietrich Christiaan**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 8 Jan 1810, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 14 Jan 1810, died (21 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 29 May 1831, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on 1 Jun 1831.
 7. **Catharine Charlotte**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 21 Dec 1811, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 24 Dec 1811, died (19 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 24 May 1831, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on 27 May 1831.
 8. **Heinrich**, born around 1814, EL, died (around 23 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 17 Jun 1838, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on 20 Jun 1838.
 9. **Johann Conrad**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 28 Mar 1817, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 7 Apr 1817.

Johann Dietrich Burkuhl married (48 years old) (3) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 22 May 1820 with **Marie Louise Buchholz**, EL.

From this marriage 3 daughters:

1. **Catharine Sophie Luise Maria (Minna)**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 10 Jun 1821, died (59 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 29 Jan 1881, follows VIIab [page 27].
2. **Louise Caroline**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 7 Jul 1822, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 14 Jul 1822, died (73 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 9 Jul 1895.
3. **Anne Marie Dorette**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 25 Apr 1825, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 1 May 1825, died (65 years old) at Dierstorf [Germany] on 11 Sep 1890, Church wedding (around 26 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] in 1851 with **Heinrich Carl Berghorn**, son of Heinrich Christiaan Berghorn (Halbmeijer), Halbmeijer. From this marriage no children.

VIn. **Gerhard Heinrich Conrad Burkuhl**, son of Sander Burkuhl (Vf [page 7]) and Catharine Maria Dorothea Döpken, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 28 Apr 1780, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 30 Apr 1780, married (resp. 44 and around 31 years old) (1) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 10 Apr 1825 with **Anne Marie Elisabeth Ratzen**, daughter of Johan Philip Ratzen and Schomburg Margarethe, born at Wellie [Germany] around 1793, EL, died (around 36 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 29 Nov 1829, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on 2 Dec 1829.
From this marriage no children.

Gerhard Heinrich Conrad Burkuhl Church wedding (resp. 50 and around 37 years old) (2) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 23 Oct 1830 with **Sophie Elisabeth Witte**, daughter of Christof Witte and Sophie Waltermate, born at Diethe [Germany] around 1793, EL, died (around 48 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 14 Jun 1842, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on 17 Jun 1842.

From this marriage 2 sons:

1. **Gerd Heinrich Christiaan**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 5 Nov 1832, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 11 Nov 1832.
2. **Heinrich Ludwig Wilhelm**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 27 Feb 1838, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 11 Mar 1838, died (2 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 22 Mar 1840, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on 25 Mar 1840.

Vlo. **Johann Ludewig Burkuhl**, son of Sander Burkuhl (Vf [page 7]) and Catharine Maria Dorothea Döpken, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 7 Apr 1786, bapt. at Holzhausen [Germany] on 9 Apr 1786, died Burg, married (23 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 14 Jan 1810 with **Anna Ilse Zweitmann**, daughter of Johan

Tweitmann (Köthner).

From this marriage 4 sons:

1. **Diederich**, born at Vorburgdamm [Germany] on 14 Feb 1810, follows Villac [page 27].
2. **Johann Heinrich**, born at Vorburgdamm [Germany] on 20 Oct 1813, bapt. at Vorburgdamm [Germany] on 24 Oct 1813, died (5 months old) at Vorburgdamm [Germany] on 30 Mar 1814, buried at Lesum [Germany] on 2 Apr 1814.
3. **Heinrich**, born at Bremen [Germany] Burg on 1 Mar 1818.
4. **Johann Ludwig**, born at Bremen [Germany] Burg in 1822, scheepskapitein, died (around 40 years old) on 2 Dec 1862, buried at Bremen [Germany] Burg.

Vlp.

Dietrich Ludwig Burkuhl, son of Johann Rolf Burkuhl (Vg [page 8]) and Anne Ilse Marie Dorothea Döpken, born at Wiehofe [Germany] before 1775, EL, Church wedding (at least 23 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 11 Jan 1799 with **Marie Sophie Elisabeth Hillmanns**, daughter of Christian Hillmanns, EL.

From this marriage 10 children:

1. **Maria Dorothea Charlotte**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 8 Jan 1800, follows Villad [page 27].
2. **Sophie Marie Elisabeth**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 20 Oct 1801, bapt. EL at Wiehofe [Germany] on 23 Oct 1801.
3. **Johann Dietrich Christian**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 1 Dec 1803, follows Villae [page 28].
4. **Christine Marie Dorothea**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 5 Oct 1806, bapt. EL at Wiehofe [Germany] on 8 Oct 1806.
5. **Heinrich Friedrich Ernst**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 14 Dec 1810, bapt. EL at Anemolter [Germany] on 16 Dec 1810, died (16 days old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 30 Dec 1810, buried at Anemolter [Germany] on 4 Jan 1811.
6. **Sophie Marie Dorothea**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 2 Jun 1812, bapt. EL at Anemolter [Germany] on 5 Jun 1812.
7. **Marie Sophie Caroline Charlotte**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 28 Jan 1815, bapt. EL at Anemolter [Germany] on 30 Jan 1815.
8. **Johann Heinrich Christian**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 27 Mar 1817, bapt. EL at Anemolter [Germany] on 30 Mar 1817.
9. **Heinrich Wilhelm August**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 7 Aug 1819, bapt. EL at Anemolter [Germany] on 11 Aug 1819.
10. **Christian Wilhelm Friedrich Ferdinand**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 5 Aug 1822, bapt. EL at Anemolter [Germany] on 11 Aug 1822, died (32 days old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 6 Sep 1822, buried at Anemolter [Germany] on 9 Sep 1822.

Vlq.

Anne Sophie Marie Elisabeth Burkuhl, daughter of Johann Rolf Burkuhl (Vg [page 8]) and Anne Ilse Marie Dorothea Döpken, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 2 Jan 1776, bapt. EL at Wiehofe [Germany] on 4 Jan 1776, married (around 17 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] around 6 Dec 1793 with **Johan Heinrich Wieking**, EL.

From this marriage 2 sons:

1. **Johan Friedrich Ludewig**, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 29 Sep 1794, bapt. EL at Wiehofe [Germany] on 3 Oct 1794.
2. **Hinrich Friedrich August**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 14 Nov 1808, EL, married (resp. 25 and 21 years old) at Steyerberg [Germany] on 3 Dec 1833 with **Marie Sophie Dorothea Wahrenberg**, daughter of Johan Ernst Wahrenberg and Marie Sophie Dorothea Zilcken, born at Steyerberg [Germany] on 20 Jan 1812. From this marriage no children.

Vlr.

Christine Margrethe Elisabeth Burkuhl, daughter of Johann Rolf Burkuhl (Vg [page 8]) and Anne Ilse Marie Dorothea Döpken, born at

Wiehofe [Germany] on 10 Mar 1782, bapt. at Wiehofe [Germany] on 15 Mar 1782, married (18 years old) at Wiehofe [Germany] on 21 Nov 1800 with **Diederich Heinrich Schmidt**, EL.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Sophie Wilhelmine Caroline**, born at Schinna [Germany] in 1822, died (around 54 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 26 Dec 1876, follows VIIaf [page 28].

VIs. **Sophie Marie Dorothea Charlotte Burkuhl**, daughter of Johann Rolf Burkuhl (Vg [page 8]) and Anne Ilse Marie Dorothea Döpken, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 10 Jan 1790, bapt. at Wiehofe [Germany] on 14 Jan 1790, died (1 years old) at Wiehofe [Germany] on 31 Jan 1791, buried at Wiehofe [Germany] on 2 Feb 1791.

From a relation one son:

1. **Dietrich Ludwig Burkuhl**, born at Wiehofe [Germany], bapt. at Wiehofe [Germany].

VIt. **Gerd Hinrich Burkuhl**, son of Johann Diederich Burkuhl (Vh [page 8]) and Catharina Magdalena Meijer, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 10 Feb 1780, bapt. EL at Sehnsen [Germany] on 13 Feb 1780, married (28 years old) at Böthel [Germany] on 15 Nov 1808 with **Ilse Margrete Dorothea Morsch**.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Johann Dietrich Christiaan**, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 13 Mar 1810, bapt. EL at Sehnsen [Germany] on 16 Mar 1810, died (6 months old) at Sehnsen [Germany] on 24 Sep 1810, buried at Sehnsen [Germany] on 27 Sep 1810.

Vlu. **Catharine Dorothea Marie Elisebeth Burkuhl**, daughter of Johann Diederich Burkuhl (Vh [page 8]) and Catharina Magdalena Meijer, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 23 Jun 1785, bapt. at Sehnsen [Germany] on 26 Jun 1785, married (28 years old) at Sehnsen [Germany] on 10 Oct 1813 with **Carl Heinrich Mühlenbruch**.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Johann Heinrich Carl**, born at Kohlenweihe [Germany] Stolzenau on 17 May 1817, died (64 years old) at Wellie [Germany] on 13 Aug 1881.

Vlv. **Sophie Marie Elisabeth Burkuhl**, daughter of Johann Diederich Burkuhl (Vh [page 8]) and Catharina Magdalena Meijer, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 7 Aug 1794, bapt. at Sehnsen [Germany] on 10 Aug 1794, married (29 years old) at Sehnsen [Germany] on 9 Feb 1824 with **Johan Friedrich Taete**.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Heinrich Friedrich Karl**, born at Musleringen [Germany] on 8 Dec 1840, died (68 years old) at Musleringen [Germany] on 8 Mar 1909.

Generation VII

VIIa. **Johannes (Jan) Boerkoel**, son of Hendrik Boerkoel (VIa [page 9]) and Geertruijd van Gelder, born at Haarlem on 24 Jul 1785, bapt. NH at Haarlem on 27 Jul 1785, Kantoorbiedende, died (36 years old) at Amsterdam on 16 Sep 1821, banns (resp. 23 and around 24 years old) at Amsterdam on 29 Jul 1808, married with **Geertruyda Hanson**, daughter of Jochim Lourens Hanson and Jacoba Foch, born at Amsterdam in 1784, died (around 84 years old) at Amsterdam on 15 Feb 1869.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Hendrik**, born at Amsterdam on 12 Sep 1808, bapt. H at Amsterdam on 18 Sep 1808, died (6 weeks old) at Amsterdam on 30 Oct 1808.
2. **Jacoba**, born at Amsterdam on 27 Mar 1810, bapt. (9 years old) H at Amsterdam on 8 Apr 1819, died (30 years old) at Amsterdam on 28 Jan 1841.
3. **Geertrui Hendrica**, born at Amsterdam on 8 Jun 1812, EL, died (83 years

old) at Amsterdam on 1 Mar 1896, married (resp. 22 and 23 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 3 Jun 1835 with **Jan de Graaf**, son of Jan de Graaf (Boekbinder) and Elisabeth Hermina Meter, born at Amsterdam on 29 Mar 1812, EL, Kantoorbediende. From this marriage no children.

4. **Jan**, born at Amsterdam on 21 May 1814, died (21 years old) at Amsterdam on 30 Jun 1835.

VIIb. **Abram Boerkoel**, son of Hendrik Boerkoel (VIa [page 9]) and Geertruijd van Gelder, born at Haarlem on 4 Oct 1793, bapt. at Haarlem on 6 Oct 1793, Tuinier, died (84 years old) at Scherpenzeel on 29 Dec 1877, banns (1) at Bunnik on 25 Jan 1818 en 1 februari, married (resp. 24 and 27 years old) at Bunnik on 10 Feb 1818, (term. by death) with **Jannigje (Jansje) van Ma(a)nen**, daughter of Jacobus van Maanen and Hen(d)rik(c)a Henschen (Ook: Hense(n), born at Bunnik on 12 Oct 1790, bapt. NH at Bunnik on 31 Oct 1790, died (49 years old) at Scherpenzeel on 6 Mar 1840.

From this marriage 8 children:

1. **Hendrik Jacobus**, born at Nederlangbroek on 2 Feb 1819, died (78 years old) at Utrecht on 12 Feb 1897, follows VIIla [page 28].
2. **Jan Dirk**, born at Nederlangbroek on 13 Aug 1820, died (83 years old) at Haarlem on 7 Nov 1903, follows VIIlb [page 28].
3. **Hendrika Jacoba** of Johanna, born at Leersum on 1 Mar 1823, died (16 years old) at Scherpenzeel on 25 Jan 1840.
4. **Geertruyda Johanna**, born at Leersum on 9 Sep 1825, died (82 years old) at Haarlem on 1 Aug 1908, married (resp. 31 and 29 years old) at Haarlem on 22 Apr 1857 with **Cornelis Hirs**, son of Cornelis Hirs and Petronella Catharina Bonte, born at Haarlem on 15 Feb 1828, died (82 years old) at Bloemendaal on 8 Feb 1911. From this marriage no children.
5. **Jacobus**, born at Scherpenzeel on 28 Jul 1827, died (78 years old) at Rotterdam on 8 Mar 1906, follows VIIlc [page 29].
6. **Jansje**, born at Scherpenzeel on 29 May 1829, died (11 years old) at Scherpenzeel on 26 Jun 1840.
7. **Reinier**, born at Scherpenzeel on 19 Nov 1831, died (18 years old) at Scherpenzeel on 27 Dec 1849.
8. **Sofia Machtelina**, born at Scherpenzeel on 29 Jul 1833, died (18 days old) at Scherpenzeel on 16 Aug 1833.

Abram Boerkoel married (resp. 50 and around 41 years old) (2) at Scherpenzeel on 9 Feb 1844, (term. by death resp. 84 and around 75 years old at Scherpenzeel on 29 Dec 1877) with **Catharina Johanna (Catrien) Labastide**, daughter of Pieter Labastide (kruier) and Elisabeth Cabeljon, born at Amsterdam around 1802, bapt. at Amsterdam in 1802, dienstbaar, died (around 76 years old) at Scherpenzeel on 27 Mar 1879.

From this marriage no children.

VIIc. **Reinier Boerkoel**, son of Hendrik Boerkoel (VIa [page 9]) and Geertruijd van Gelder, born at Haarlem on 1 Feb 1796, bapt. HM at Haarlem on 3 Feb 1796, Winkelier, timmerman, died (83 years old) at Krommenie on 2 Aug 1879, banns at Krommenie on 2 May 1819 en 9 mei, married (resp. 23 and 19 years old) at Krommenie on 16 May 1819, (term. by death resp. 83 and 79 years old at Krommenie on 2 Aug 1879) with **Rensje (Lieuwes) Renses**, daughter of Lieuwe Renses and Geesje Lucas (Gesie) Mooy, born at Krommenie on 8 Nov 1799, bapt. HM at Krommenie on 24 Nov 1799, died (83 years old) at Krommenie on 10 Jan 1883.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Hendrik**, born at Krommenie on 5 Jul 1819, died (88 years old) at Krommenie on 5 Nov 1907, follows VIIId [page 29].
2. **Luwe**, born at Krommenie on 5 Dec 1820, died (74 years old) at Krommenie on 23 Aug 1895.
3. **Jan (Reiniers)**, born at Krommenie on 15 Oct 1823, died (46 years old) at

- Krommenie on 13 Mar 1870, follows VIIle [page 30].
4. **Geesje**, born at Krommenie on 4 Oct 1825, died (8 years old) at Krommenie on 19 Nov 1833.
 5. **Abraham**, born at Krommenie on 21 Oct 1827, G, arbeider, died (75 years old) at Veenhuizen on 9 Jun 1903.
 6. **Lucas**, born at Krommenie on 9 Jul 1831, died (80 years old) at Beverwijk on 8 Dec 1911, follows VIIIf [page 30].

VIIId. **Catharina Boerkoel**, daughter of Johannes (Jan) Boerkoel (VIb [page 9]) (koopman (planten)) and Anna Margaretha Heyligenveld, born at Utrecht on 12 Oct 1800, bapt. EL at Utrecht on 12 Oct 1800, koopvrouw, died (79 years old) at Utrecht on 14 Oct 1879, married (resp. 48 and 52 years old) at Utrecht on 5 Sep 1849 with **Dirk van der Slot**, son of Jeremias van der Slot and Catrina van Leeuwen, born at Utrecht on 20 Mar 1797, bapt. at Utrecht Domkerk on 22 Mar 1797, wagenmaker, died (73 years old) at Utrecht on 25 Feb 1871.
From this marriage no children.

Catharina Boerkoel

From a relation one son:

1. **Hendrik Boerkoel**, born at Utrecht on 10 Aug 1822, koopman (vlgs militieregister), later sergeant, naar Indie vertrokken, died (23 years old) at Batavia [Indonesia] on 11 Jan 1846.

VIIle. **Geertruy Boerkoel**, daughter of Johannes (Jan) Boerkoel (VIb [page 9]) (koopman (planten)) and Anna Margaretha Heyligenveld, born at Utrecht on 29 Oct 1802 een van tweeling, bapt. EL at Utrecht on 8 Nov 1802, died (57 years old) at Amsterdam on 20 Mar 1860, married (resp. 27 and 30 years old) at IJsselstein on 28 Apr 1830 with **Willem Theodorus van Muijden**, son of Willem van Muijden and Grietje Beekeboom, born at Amsterdam on 10 Mar 1800, Scheepstimmerman.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Willem Theodorus**, born at IJsselstein on 26 Feb 1831, died (56 years old) at Amsterdam on 4 May 1887, follows VIIlg [page 31].
2. **Anna Margaretha**, born at Amsterdam in 1834, died (around 62 years old) at Bloemendaal on 2 Jul 1896, married (resp. around 26 and around 25 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 15 May 1861 with **Johan Friederich Hellwig**, son of Johan Christofpher Hellwig (Smid) and Antje Lomeijer, born at Amsterdam in 1835, smid. From this marriage no children.
3. **Margaretha Geertruij**, born at Amsterdam in 1836, died (around 65 years old) at Amsterdam on 22 Mar 1902, married (resp. around 25 and around 23 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 7 Aug 1861 with **Johannes Petrus Koeberg**, son of Johannes Petrus Koeberg and Anna Maria Elizabeth Prange, born at Amsterdam in 1838, smid. From this marriage no children.
4. **Maria Anna**, born at Amsterdam on 24 Aug 1838, died (48 years old) at Arnhem on 6 Feb 1887, married (resp. 31 and around 35 years old) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Arnhem on 12 Jan 1870 with **Derk van Manen**, son of Casper van Manen and Berendina Klasina Pos, born at Arnhem in 1834, winkelier. From this marriage no children, married (resp. 39 and around 32 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Arnhem on 3 Apr 1878 with **Gozewinus van Bronkhorst**, son of Gozewinus van Bronkhorst (Barbier) and Martjen Maria Poelman, born at Arnhem in 1845, smid. From this marriage no children.
5. **Johannes**, born at Amsterdam on 27 Aug 1841, died (69 years old) at Den Helder on 22 Dec 1910, follows VIIIf [page 31].

VIIIf. **Hendrica Maria Boerkoel**, daughter of Dirk Boerkoel (VIc [page 10]) (Tuinman, timmerman, charpentier) and Hendrika Telkamp, born at Heemstede De Glip on 19 Jan 1804, bapt. NH at Heemstede on 22 Jan 1804, kraambewaarder, died (62 years

old) at Haarlem on 6 Apr 1866, married (resp. 22 and around 25 years old) (1) at Haarlem on 8 Nov 1826 with **Jan Vermeer**, son of Arend (Aart) Vermeer (vleeshouwer) and Neeltje Vooijs, born at Noordwijk-Binnen in 1801, died (around 49 years old) at Hoorn on 6 Jun 1851.

From this marriage 12 children:

1. **Cornelia Hendrika**, born at Haarlem on 28 Feb 1828, died (78 years old) at Haarlem on 27 Nov 1906, follows VIIIi [page 31].
2. **Dirk**, born at Haarlem on 20 Oct 1829, died (1 years old) at Haarlem on 21 Jun 1831.
3. **Dirk**, born at Haarlem on 13 Nov 1831, died (22 years old) at Haarlem on 5 Jan 1854.
4. **Johanna Gerarda**, born at Haarlem on 7 Dec 1832, died (7 months old) at Haarlem on 7 Jul 1833.
5. **Jan**, born at Haarlem on 10 Apr 1834, died (4 months old) at Haarlem on 20 Aug 1834.
6. **Johannes**, born at Haarlem on 13 Sep 1835, died (2 months old) at Haarlem on 7 Dec 1835.
7. **Jan**, born at Haarlem on 23 Aug 1836, died (5 years old) at Haarlem on 19 May 1842.
8. **Hendrika Maria**, born at Haarlem on 12 Sep 1838, died (2 months old) at Haarlem on 23 Nov 1838.
9. **Gerrardus Jacobus**, born at Haarlem on 12 Nov 1839, died (8 months old) at Haarlem on 26 Jul 1840.
10. **Gerardus Jacobus**, born at Haarlem on 2 Apr 1841, died (5 months old) at Haarlem on 30 Sep 1841.
11. **Johanna Hendrika**, born at Haarlem on 18 Mar 1843, died (one month old) at Haarlem on 15 May 1843.
12. **Antonetta Hendrika**, born at Haarlem on 11 Aug 1844, died (17 days old) at Haarlem on 28 Aug 1844.

Hendrica Maria Boerkoel married (resp. 52 and around 46 years old) (2) at Haarlem on 28 May 1856 with **Hendrik Zeggels**, son of Barent Zeggels and Elizabeth Klaas Daarne, born at Zaandam around 1809, straatmaker.

From this marriage no children.

- VIIg. **Jacobus Boerkoel**, son of Dirk Boerkoel (VIc [page 10]) (Tuinman, timmerman, charpentier) and Hendrika Telkamp, born at Heemstede around 16 Oct 1808, bapt. NH at Heemstede on 16 Oct 1808, Timmerman, died (around 69 years old) at Heemstede on 5 May 1878, married (resp. around 34 and 35 years old) at Heemstede on 20 Nov 1842, (term. by death) with **Christina Klaarmond**, daughter of Dirk Klaarmond and Heyltje van Ginkel, born at Breukelen on 31 Mar 1807, bapt. ND at Breukelen on 19 Apr 1807, died (64 years old) at Heemstede on 21 Dec 1871.
- From this marriage 4 children:
1. **Dirk**, born at Heemstede on 29 Jul 1844, died (70 years old) at Heemstede on 28 Nov 1914, follows VIIIj [page 32].
 2. **Hendrica Antonetta**, born at Heemstede on 17 May 1846, died (28 years old) at Heemstede on 5 Jan 1875, follows VIIIk [page 32].
 3. **Hillegonda Jacoba**, born at Heemstede on 21 Sep 1848, died (58 years old) at 's-Gravenhage on 6 Mar 1907, follows VIIIi [page 33].
 4. **Wiebe Mijne**, born at Heemstede on 13 Jun 1852, died (24 years old) at Heemstede on 5 Jul 1876.

- VIIh. **Antonetta Boerkoel**, daughter of Dirk Boerkoel (VIc [page 10]) (Tuinman, timmerman, charpentier) and Hendrika Telkamp, born at Heemstede on 27 Oct 1810, bapt. NH at Heemstede on 21 Nov 1810, dienstbode, died (74 years old) at Haarlem on 23 Apr 1885, married (resp. 36 and around 32 years old) (1) at Haarlem on 28 Apr 1847 with **Johannes Henricus Kuisenkamp**, son of Johannes Henricus Kuisenkamp and Maria Margaretha Klitz, born at 's-Gravenhage in 1814, huisbediende, died (around 39

years old) at Haarlem on 11 Aug 1853.

From this marriage 2 sons:

1. **Dirk Anthonie**, born at Haarlem on 11 Oct 1848, died (3 days old) at Haarlem on 14 Oct 1848.
2. **Johannes Henricus Keusenkamp**, born at Haarlem on 11 Oct 1848, died (one week old) at Haarlem on 18 Oct 1848.

Antonetta Boerkoel married (resp. 45 and around 48 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 24 Sep 1856 with **Anne van der Baan**, son of Auke Oedses van de Baan and Trijntje Sterringa, born at Bovenkniipe around 1808, died (around 74 years old) at Haarlem on 4 May 1883.

From this marriage no children.

Viii.

Johann Heinrich Ludwig Burkuhl, son of Johann Dieterich Wilhelm Burkuhl (Vlf [page 11]) and Sophie Agnese Schröder, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 29 Dec 1819, EL, Farmer, died (59 years old) at Stonechurch [United States] Wahington in Illinois on 19 Feb 1879, married (28 years old) (1) at St. Louis [United States] Madison on 9 Jan 1848 with **Frederike Lehmkuhl**.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Friedericke Christina Katharina**, born in 1848, married (resp. around 29 and around 24 years old) at St. Louis [United States] Madison on 30 May 1878 with **Conradin Frederick Karl Spruner**, son of August Spruner and Malwina Schaumberg, born in 1853. From this marriage no children.

Johann Heinrich Ludwig Burkuhl married (resp. 31 and around 27 years old) (2) at St. Louis [United States] on 23 Mar 1851 with **Anna Maria Hoelscher**, born at Hannover [Germany] in 1823, EL, died (around 43 years old) at Stonechurch [United States] on 8 Sep 1866, buried at Stonechurch [United States] on 9 Sep 1866.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Heinrich Dietrich Buhrkuhl**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 7 Sep 1853, bapt. at Stonechurch [United States] on 30 Oct 1853, married (29 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 5 Nov 1882 with **Carrie Wiese**. From this marriage no children.
2. **Anna Elise Buhrkuhl**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 22 Jun 1856, died (around 73 years old) at Addieville [United States] in 1929, follows VIII m [page 33].
3. **Regine Wilhelmine (Minnie) Buhrkuhl**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 24 Jan 1859, died (50 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 4 Apr 1909, follows VIII n [page 33].
4. **Marie Charlotte Buhrkuhl**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 19 Apr 1861, died (5 years old) at Stonechurch [United States] on 1 Sep 1866.
5. **Maria Dorothea Buhrkuhl**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 24 Aug 1864, died (around 59 years old) in 1924, follows VIII o [page 33].

Johann Heinrich Ludwig Burkuhl married (resp. 46 and around 29 years old) (3) at St. Louis [United States] on 12 Dec 1866 with **Frederike Horstkotte**, born at Hannover [Germany] in 1837, died (around 38 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 21 Jan 1876.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **August Friedrich Wilhelm Buhrkuhl**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 29 Nov 1867, died (75 years old) at St. Charles [United States] on 12 Jan 1943, follows VIII p [page 34].
2. **Anna Louise Buhrkuhl**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 31 Oct 1870, died (around 78 years old) in 1949, follows VIII q [page 34].
3. **Herman Heinrich Buhrkuhl**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 1 Jan 1873, died (49 years old) at New Minden [United States] on 25 Sep 1922, follows VIII r [page 35].

4. **Sophia Frederike Buhrkuhl**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 16 Nov 1874, died (27 years old) at Plum Hill [United States] on 6 Apr 1902, follows VIIIs [page 35].

VIIj.

Cord Friedrich Wilhelm Burkuhl, son of Johann Dieterich Wilhelm Burkuhl (VIf [page 11]) and Sophie Agnese Schröder, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 12 Jan 1824, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 16 Jan 1824, died (57 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 26 Feb 1881, Church wedding (both 30 years old) at Riessen [Germany] on 8 Oct 1854 with **Maria Margarethe Seger**, daughter of Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Seger and Anna Maria Dorothea Elisabeth Brümmer, born at Deblinghausen [Germany] on 28 Jan 1824, EL, died (62 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 29 Jan 1886.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Marie Sophie Dorothea**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 20 Aug 1855, died (42 years old) at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 22 Mar 1898, follows VIIIIt [page 35].
2. **Heinrich Friedrich Dietrich**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 28 Apr 1857, died (82 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 19 May 1939, follows VIIIu [page 35].
3. **Nn**, born on 15 Jul 1858, EL, died (one day old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 15 Jul 1858, buried at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 17 Jul 1858.
4. **Diedrich Friedrich Wilhelm**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 15 May 1859, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 29 May 1859, died (1 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 26 May 1860, buried at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 29 May 1860.
5. **Heinrich Wilhelm August**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 7 Apr 1862, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 12 Apr 1862, died (5 days old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 12 Apr 1862, buried at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 15 Apr 1862.
6. **Heinrich Diedrich Ludwig**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 10 Mar 1863, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 22 Mar 1863, died (3 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 4 Apr 1866, buried at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 8 Apr 1866.

VIIk.

Sophie Marie Charlotte Burkuhl, daughter of Johann Dieterich Wilhelm Burkuhl (VIf [page 11]) and Sophie Agnese Schröder, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 26 Nov 1826, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 3 Dec 1826, died (60 years old) at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 1 Apr 1887, married with **Johann Dietrich Gehrking**, son of Heinrich Gehrking and Maria Wehrs, born at Düdinghausen [Germany] in 1827, Häusling, died (around 52 years old) at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 23 Dec 1879.

From this marriage 10 children:

1. **Marie Sophie Dorothee Wilhelmine**, born at Riessen [Germany] on 18 Feb 1849, died (1 years old) on 28 Mar 1850.
2. **Friedrich August Wilhelm**, born at Riessen [Germany] on 20 Dec 1850, died (10 months old) on 30 Oct 1851.
3. **Heinrich Friedrich Diedrich**, born at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 14 Aug 1852.
4. **Mari Sophie Dorothea**, born at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 22 Jun 1853.
5. **Friedrich Ludwig Wilhelm**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 22 Feb 1858, Landwirt, died (88 years old) at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 19 Jul 1946.
6. **Sophie Marie Dorothee**, born at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 19 Sep 1860, died (77 years old) at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 2 Jan 1938, married (resp. 27 and 21 years old) at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 25 Nov 1887 with **Wilhelm Heinrich Wege**, son of Carl Heinrich Wilhelm Wege and Sophie Caroline Wilhelmine Gennerich, born at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 2 Feb 1866, LU. From this marriage no children.
7. **Wilhelmine Sophie Dorothee**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 9 Jun 1863, died (4 years old) at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 14 May 1868.

8. **Marie Margarethe**, born at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 19 Jun 1866.
9. **Marie Sophie Charlotte**, born at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 20 Jun 1869.
10. **Nn**, born at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 28 Dec 1873, died (8 days old) on 5 Jan 1874.

VIII. **Marie Sophie Catharine Burkuhl**, daughter of Johann Dieterich Wilhelm Burkuhl (Vlf [page 11]) and Sophie Agnese Schröder, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 13 Dec 1829, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 20 Dec 1829, died (72 years old) at Elkton [United States] in Nov 1902, buried at Elkton [United States] Elkhorn Cemetery, Church wedding (resp. 20 and 29 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 10 May 1850 with **Friedrich August Dietrich Fischer**, born at Liebenau [Germany] on 27 Feb 1821. From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Regina Augusta**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 10 Sep 1853, bapt. at Stonechurch [United States] on 30 Oct 1853.
2. **Anne Marie Wilhelmine**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 16 Jan 1856, bapt. at Stonechurch [United States] on 6 Apr 1856.
3. **Heinrich Friedrich**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 10 Aug 1858, bapt. at Stonechurch [United States] on 5 Dec 1858.
4. **Elisabeth Margarethe Emma**, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 2 Feb 1869, bapt. (1 years old) at Stonechurch [United States] on 13 Jun 1870.

VIIIm. **Marie Wilhelmine Dorothea (Doris) Burkuhl**, daughter of Johann Dieterich Wilhelm Burkuhl (Vlf [page 11]) and Sophie Agnese Schröder, born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 12 May 1844, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 19 May 1844, died (39 years old) at Elkton [United States] on 13 Sep 1883, married (resp. 18 and 26 years old) (1) at Elkton [United States] on 2 Dec 1862 with **Friedrich Georg Wilhelm**, born on 8 Jun 1836, died (39 years old) on 2 Feb 1876.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Henry**, born and died in 1861.
2. **Anna Sophie Louise**, born on 8 Mar 1871, bapt. on 30 Apr 1871, died (62 years old) at Salt Lake City [United States] on 14 Dec 1933, married with **August Herman Ulmer**, born at Stuttgart [Germany] on 7 May 1871, died (74 years old) at Salt Lake City [United States] on 27 May 1945. From this marriage no children.
3. **Adolphine S**, born in 1875, died (around 80 years old) in 1955.

Marie Wilhelmine Dorothea (Doris) Burkuhl married (around 33 years old) (2) at Johannsburg [United States] in 1877 with **Wilhelm Hofmann**.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Alvina Sophia**, born at Elkton [United States] on 22 Jan 1878, bapt. on 24 Mar 1878.
2. **Carl Wilhelm**, born on 20 Feb 1881, bapt. on 13 Mar 1881, died (around 91 years old) in 1972.

VIIIn. **Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Nussbaum**, daughter of Ludwig Nussbaum and Johannna Maria Elisabeth Burkuhl (VIh [page 11]), born at Buchhorst [Germany] on 25 May 1825, bapt. EL at Buchhorst [Germany] on 29 May 1825, married (resp. 25 and around 27 years old) at Bremen [Germany] on 12 Sep 1850 with **Johann Duhnenkamp**, born at Bremen [Germany] around 1823.

From this marriage 2 daughters:

1. **Adelheid Marie Sophie**, born at Bremen [Germany] on 11 Jan 1851.
2. **Anna Marie Dorothee**, born at Bremen [Germany] on 29 Feb 1852, bapt. at Bremen [Germany] on 12 Jul 1852.

VIIlo. **Heinrich Friedrich August (Fritz) Burkuhl**, son of Johann Ludewig Burkuhl (Vli [page 12]) (Häusling) and Sophie Dorothea Hedwig Horstmann, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 29 Dec 1838, EL, Kötnen, died (64 years old) at

Des Moines [United States] on 17 Jan 1903, married (resp. 26 and 24 years old) at Riessen [Germany] on 22 Jan 1865 with **Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Radensleben**, daughter of Johann Diedrich Friedrich Radensleben and Mari Sophie Elisabeth Kelkenberg, born at Deblinghausen [Germany] on 10 Jan 1841, died (around 74 years old) at Des Moines [United States] in 1915.

From this marriage 9 children:

1. **Maria Sophia Wilhelmina**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 30 Jun 1865, died (73 years old) at Penningsehl [Germany] on 12 Apr 1939, follows VIIIv [page 36].
2. **Caroline Sophia Wilhelmine**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 11 Oct 1867, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 20 Oct 1867, died (4 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 18 Nov 1871, buried at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 21 Nov 1871.
3. **Friedrich Diedrich Carl (Fred) Buhrkuhl**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 25 Feb 1870, died (72 years old) at Center [United States] on 1 Jun 1942, follows VIIIw [page 36].
4. **Marie Sophie Dorothea**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 27 Feb 1872, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 10 Mar 1872, died (1 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 8 Nov 1873, buried at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 13 Nov 1873.
5. **Heinrich Wilhelm August (Henry) Buhrkuhl**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 2 Jan 1875, died (69 years old) at Kress [United States] on 5 May 1944, follows VIIIx [page 36].
6. **Marie Wilhelmine Dorothea (Minnie)**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 16 Mar 1877, died (82 years old) at Kahoka [United States] on 4 Jun 1959, follows VIIIy [page 37].
7. **Diedrich Ludwig Wilhelm (William)**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 14 Jul 1879, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 27 Jul 1879, died (72 years old) at Jackson [United States] on 26 Jul 1951, buried at Kahoka [United States] on 28 Jul 1951.
8. **Caroline Wilhelmine Dorothea (Dora)**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 26 Jun 1882, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 30 Jul 1882, died (24 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 16 Jul 1906.
9. **Heinrich Diedrich Wilhelm (Dick)**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 9 Nov 1884, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 30 Nov 1884, died (82 years old) at Kahoka [United States] on 22 Feb 1967.

VIIp. **Friedrich Carl Heinrich Burkuhl**, son of Johann Ludewig Burkuhl (Vli [page 12]) (Häusling) and Sophie Dorothea Hedwig Horstmann, born at Horst [Germany] on 27 Jan 1844, bapt. at Horst [Germany] on 11 Feb 1844, died (84 years old) at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 2 Apr 1928, married with **Sophie Marie Dorette Förthmann**, born at Kuppendorf [Germany] Heerde on 19 Nov 1840, died (80 years old) at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 26 Nov 1920.

From this marriage 3 daughters:

1. **Doris Sophie**, born at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 14 Aug 1876.
2. **Maria**, born at Hoysinghausen [Germany] around 1881, follows VIIIz [page 37].
3. **Minna Maria Doris**, born at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 7 Feb 1884, died (49 years old) at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 9 Dec 1933, married (resp. 31 and 24 years old) at Uchte [Germany] on 16 Jan 1916 with **Wilhelm Friedrich Heinrich Backhaus**, son of Hermann Backhaus (Mühlenbesitzer) and Line Meier, born at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 3 Jul 1891, Musketier. From this marriage no children.

VIIq. **Sophie Dorothee Burkuhl**, daughter of Johann Ludewig Burkuhl (Vli [page 12]) (Häusling) and Sophie Dorothea Hedwig Horstmann, born at Horst [Germany] on 26 Apr 1850, bapt. EL at Horst [Germany] on 28 Apr 1850, died (66 years old) at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 3 Apr 1917, married (resp. 23 and 26 years

old) at Riessen [Germany] on 22 Mar 1874 with **Cord Heinrich Trutner**, son of Johann Truner Zweitman (Schäfer) and Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Gahlenbeck, born at Sarninghausen [Germany] on 25 Jun 1847, died (76 years old) at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 24 Sep 1923.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Dietrich Carl Wilhelm**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 1 Jan 1879, LU.
2. **Marie Sophie Doris**, born at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 6 Feb 1883, LU, died (22 years old) at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 10 Mar 1905.
3. **Dietrich Wilhelm Friedrich**, born at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 30 Oct 1887.
4. **Doris Marie Louise**, born at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 17 Feb 1893, LU, died (85 years old) at Bremen [Germany] on 27 Apr 1978, married (resp. 22 and 24 years old) at Uchte [Germany] on 10 Dec 1915 with **Christian Hermann Heinrich Behrmann**, son of Johann Heinrich Bruno Behrmann and Marie Dorothee Sievers, born at Bremen [Germany] Inschede on 15 Oct 1891, died (79 years old) at Bremen [Germany] on 7 Jul 1971. From this marriage no children.

VIIr. **Diedrich Heinrich Friedrich Burkuhl**, son of Johann Ludewig Burkuhl (Vli [page 12]) (Häusling) and Sophie Dorothea Hedwig Horstmann, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 17 Sep 1853, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 2 Oct 1853, died (74 years old) at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 20 May 1928, married (resp. 26 and 20 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 1 Aug 1880 with **Caroline Sophie Dorothea Timke**, daughter of Wilhelm Timke (Anbauer) and Sophia Bargemann, born at Sehnsen [Germany] on 10 Mar 1860, died (70 years old) at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 14 Jun 1930.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Caroline Sophie**, born at Hibben [Germany] on 17 Dec 1880, EL, died (75 years old) at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 11 May 1956.
2. **Minna Doris Maria**, born at Mensinghausen [Germany] on 30 Apr 1883, died (29 years old) at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 25 Mar 1913.
3. **Marie Minna Sophie**, born at Mensinghausen [Germany] on 29 Nov 1885, married (resp. 23 and 30 years old) at Uchte [Germany] on 29 Apr 1909 with **Wilhelm Heinrich Dohrmann**, born at Mörsen [Germany] on 21 Aug 1878. From this marriage no children.
4. **Wilhelm Heinrich Fritz**, born at Mensinghausen [Germany] on 10 Mar 1888.

VIIIs. **Dorothea Maria Wilhelmina Burkuhl**, daughter of Johann Ludewig Burkuhl (Vli [page 12]) (Häusling) and Sophie Dorothea Hedwig Horstmann, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 2 Jul 1861, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 14 Jul 1861, died (65 years old) at Penningsehl [Germany] on 1 Aug 1926, married (resp. 22 and 20 years old) at Steyerberg [Germany] on 4 May 1884 with **Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Thielker**, son of Carl Heinrich Thielker and Margarethe Dorothee Dove, born at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 17 Jul 1863.

From this marriage 2 sons:

1. **Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 11 Aug 1887.
2. **Wilhelm Heinrich**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 27 Apr 1893, died (56 years old) at Bremen [Germany] on 17 Dec 1949.

VIIIt. **Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Burkuhl**, daughter of Gerd Hermann Friedrich Burkuhl (VIj [page 12]) (Vollmeijer) and Maria Sophia Dorothea Kolkman, born at Kuppendorf [Germany] on 21 Sep 1855, died (63 years old) at Penningsehl [Germany] on 15 Jan 1919, married (1) with **Wilhelm Plenge**.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Heinrich Albrecht August**, born at Deblinghausen [Germany] on 4 Nov 1890.

Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Burkuhl married (resp. 36 and 49 years old) (2) at Hesterberg [Germany] on 13 Dec 1891 with **Hermann Heinrich Friedrichs**, son of

Heinrich August Friedrichs and Anna Margaretha Husmann, born at Penningsehl [Germany] on 10 Sep 1842, bapt. at Steyerberg [Germany] on 28 Sep 1842, Anbauer, died (74 years old) at Penningsehl [Germany] on 22 Apr 1917. From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Dorthee Minna**, born at Hesterberg [Germany] on 20 Aug 1892, died (69 years old) at Penningsehl [Germany] on 13 Aug 1962.

VIIu.

Wilhelmine Minnie Anni Burkuhl, daughter of Johann Heinrich Dieterich Burkuhl (Vlk [page 12]) (Häusling) and Sophie Dorothea Stöteler, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 27 Oct 1850, died (86 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 29 Apr 1937, married (resp. 17 and around 27 years old) (1) at Des Moines [United States] on 11 Sep 1868 with **Sebstiaan Sylvester Sauer**, born in 1841, died (around 33 years old) in 1874.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Rosina**, born in 1869.
2. **Wilhelmina**, born in 1869.
3. **Georg John**, born in 1872, died (around 68 years old) in 1940, married (resp. around 26 and around 27 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 14 Feb 1899 with **Anna Wichart**, born in 1871. From this marriage no children.
4. **John**, born in 1873.
5. **William**, born in 1875, married (resp. around 25 and around 24 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 19 Feb 1901 with **Sarah Pogemiller**, born in 1876, died (around 71 years old) in 1947. From this marriage no children.

Wilhelmine Minnie Anni Burkuhl married (resp. around 25 and around 24 years old) (2) at Des Moines [United States] in 1876 with **Fredrick Fritz (Fred) Backhaus**, son of Christopher Backhaus and Louise Mettenburg, born in 1852, died (around 78 years old) in 1930.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Mary Catharine**, born in 1874, died (around 77 years old) in 1951.
2. **Charles Fred**, born in 1880, died (around 69 years old) in 1949.
3. **Minnie E.**, born at Des Moines [United States] on 3 Jul 1883, died (93 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 3 Feb 1977, follows Villaa [page 37].
4. **Arthur Wilhelm**, born in 1886, died (around 87 years old) in 1973.
5. **Elsy Mary**, born in 1889.

VIIv.

Wilhelmine Marie Sophie Burkuhl, daughter of Johann Heinrich Dieterich Burkuhl (Vlk [page 12]) (Häusling) and Sophie Dorothea Stöteler, born at Bösenhausen [Germany] on 19 Sep 1857, bapt. at Bösenhausen [Germany] on 27 Sep 1857, died (59 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 13 Sep 1917, married (resp. 23 and 25 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 5 Nov 1880 with **Wilhelm Carl Schröder**, son of Heinrich August Schröder and Margarethe Sophie Weers, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 8 Oct 1855, LU.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Marie Sophie Dorothea**, born at Sarninghausen [Germany] on 9 Aug 1881, LU.
2. **Heinrich August Wilhelm**, born at Sarninghausen [Germany] on 20 Sep 1883.
3. **Wilhelm August Ludwig (Willy)**, born at Sarninghausen [Germany] on 20 Apr 1886, LU, gesneuveld als kannonnier in WW1, died (32 years old) at Hirson [France] on 21 Oct 1918, married (25 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 2 May 1911 with **Wilhelmine Sophie Charlotte Timke**. From this marriage no children.
4. **Minna Sophie Marie**, born at Sarninghausen [Germany] on 6 Nov 1888, died (7 years old) at Sarninghausen [Germany] on 12 May 1896.
5. **Charlotte Marie Wilhelmine**, born at Sarninghausen [Germany] on 3 Mar 1892.

6. **Heinrich Wilhelm August**, born at Sarninghausen [Germany] on 7 Feb 1895, died (78 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 8 Aug 1973.

VIIw. **Gerritje Nieuwenboom**, daughter of Dirk Nieuwenboom and Margaretha (Grietje) Boerkoel (VII [page 13]), born at Hillegom in 1791, bapt. NH at Hillegom on 1 May 1791, died (around 69 years old) at Sassenheim on 31 Aug 1860, married (resp. around 27 and around 26 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Lisse on 16 May 1819 with **Willem van der Werff**, son of Leendert van der Werff and Johanna van der Tang, born at Lisse in 1792.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Leendert Dirk**, born in 1827.
2. **Dirkje**, born in 1828, died (around 80 years old) in 1908.
3. **Johanna Geertruij**, born at Sassenheim on 1 Jan 1832, died (86 years old) at Leiden on 15 Jan 1918.

VIIx. **Hendrik Koenraad Nieuwenboom**, son of Dirk Nieuwenboom and Margaretha (Grietje) Boerkoel (VII [page 13]), born at Hillegom on 12 Jul 1792, bapt. NH at Hillegom on 12 Jul 1792, boerenknecht, died (71 years old) at Zoeterwoude on 6 Jul 1864, married (resp. 28 and around 22 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Leiderdorp on 10 Sep 1820 with **Adriaantje Verwoerd**, daughter of Jan Verwoerd and Lijsje Hoogenboom, born at Zegveld in 1798, boerendienstmaagd.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Dirk**, born at Leiderdorp on 23 Jul 1828.

VIIy. **Trijntje Nieuwenboom**, daughter of Dirk Nieuwenboom and Margaretha (Grietje) Boerkoel (VII [page 13]), born at Sassenheim on 11 Oct 1796, bapt. EL at Sassenheim on 11 Oct 1796, Naaister, died (54 years old) at Sassenheim on 18 Jan 1851, married (resp. 28 and 37 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Sassenheim on 1 May 1825 with **Govert Roosa**, son of Aalbert Roosa and Geertrui van der Hart, born at Haarlem on 9 Apr 1788, broodbakker.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Albert**, born at Sassenheim on 2 Dec 1826.

VIIz. **Catrine Margarethe Louise Burkuhl**, daughter of Johann Dietrich Burkuhl (VI [page 13]) (Halbmeijer) and Anne Marie Elisabeth Deking, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 20 Jan 1796, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 24 Jan 1796, died (85 years old) at Harriensstedt [Germany] on 5 Jan 1882, married (resp. 19 and 27 years old) at Ovenstädt [Germany] on 15 Sep 1815 with **Friedrich Christian Heuer**, son of Johann Friedrich Heuer and Anna Elisabet Henrietta Brockmeijer, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 12 Jul 1788, died (57 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 10 Aug 1845, buried at Hamburg [Germany] on 13 Aug 1845.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Dietrich Wilhelm**, born at Glissen [Germany] on 7 Aug 1817, bapt. at Ovenstädt [Germany] on 10 Aug 1817, married (32 years old) (1) at Ovenstädt [Germany] on 27 Jun 1850 with **Marie Schwick**, daughter of Ernst Diedrich Schwick and Marie Sophie Hormann. From this marriage no children, married (resp. 36 and 25 years old) (2) at Ovenstädt [Germany] on 23 Dec 1853 with **Sophie Charlotte Gehle**, daughter of Conrad Diedrich Gehle and Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Lange, born at Doehren [Germany] on 21 Nov 1828. From this marriage no children.
2. **Dietrich Christian**, born at Ovenstädt [Germany] on 4 Apr 1820, bapt. EL at Ovenstädt [Germany] on 7 Apr 1820.
3. **Frederica Wilhelmine**, born at Glissen [Germany] on 2 Sep 1824, died (72 years old) at Bramerloh [Germany] on 16 Dec 1896, follows VIIIab [page 38].
4. **Louise Carolina Charlotte**, born at Ovenstädt [Germany] on 24 Nov 1827, bapt. EL at Ovenstädt [Germany] on 29 Nov 1827.

- VIIaa. **Friedrich Christiaan Burkuhl**, son of Johann Dietrich Burkuhl (VIm [page 13]) (Halbmeijer) and Anne Dorothea Hormann, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 9 Feb 1805, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 13 Feb 1805, died (28 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 1 Sep 1833, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on 4 Sep 1833, Church wedding (around 20 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] around 1825 with **Sophie Charlotte Graue**, EL.
From this marriage one daughter:
1. **Sophie Wilhelmine Charlotte**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 13 Dec 1826, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 17 Dec 1826, died (12 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 10 Oct 1839, buried at Holzhausen [Germany] on 14 Oct 1839.
- VIIab. **Catharine Sophie Luise Maria (Minna) Burkuhl**, daughter of Johann Dietrich Burkuhl (VIm [page 13]) (Halbmeijer) and Marie Louise Buchholz, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 10 Jun 1821, bapt. EL at Holzhausen [Germany] on 11 Jun 1821, died (59 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 29 Jan 1881, Church wedding (resp. 26 and 27 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 24 Sep 1847 with **Conrad Dietrich Carl Schröder**, son of Wohlrath Schröder and Sophie Dorothee Damken, born at Heimsen [Germany] on 18 Jan 1820, bapt. at Heimsen [Germany] on 28 Jan 1820, died (70 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 21 Nov 1890.
From this marriage 4 children:
1. **Sophie Louise Wilhelmine**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 5 Aug 1848, died (41 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 16 Feb 1890, follows VIIIac [page 38].
 2. **Caroline Amalie Doris**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 24 Dec 1849, EL, died (67 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 12 Dec 1917, married (resp. 37 and 39 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 18 Nov 1887 with **Friedrich Heinrich August Hillmann**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 8 Aug 1848, EL.
From this marriage no children.
 3. **Wilhelm August Heinrich**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 2 Jun 1857, died (61 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 3 Dec 1918.
 4. **Louise Dorothea Lisette**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 23 Feb 1863, EL, died (48 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 8 May 1911.
- VIIac. **Diederich Burkuhl**, son of Johann Ludewig Burkuhl (Vlo [page 14]) and Anna Ilse Tweitmann, born at Vöhrburgdamm [Germany] on 14 Feb 1810, bapt. at Vöhrburgdamm [Germany] on 21 Feb 1810, Seihlmacher, Tischler, married with **Anna Maria Elisabeth Timmermann**.
From this marriage 5 children:
1. **Johann Friedrich**, born at Bremen [Germany] on 4 Jun 1839, LU.
 2. **Johann Heinrich Friedrich**, born in 1841, died (around 65 years old) at Stendorf [Germany] on 21 Jun 1907, follows VIIIad [page 38].
 3. **Carl Johann Ludewig**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 6 Nov 1844, died (92 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 3 Apr 1937, follows VIIIae [page 38].
 4. **Anna Christina Caroline**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 11 Dec 1847, died (57 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 29 Apr 1905, follows VIIIaf [page 39].
 5. **Johanna Maria Henriette**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 3 May 1850, died (70 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 9 Jul 1920, follows VIIIag [page 39].
- VIIad. **Maria Dorothea Charlotte Burkuhl**, daughter of Dietrich Ludwig Burkuhl (Vlp [page 15]) and Marie Sophie Elisabeth Hillmanns, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 8 Jan 1800, bapt. EL at Wiehofe [Germany] on 12 Jan 1800, married with **Christian Ludwig Schröder**.
From this marriage one son:
1. **Christian Wilhelm August**, born at Anemolter [Germany] in 1820, LU, died (around 68 years old) at Liebenau [Germany] on 13 Sep 1888, married with **Marie Schwiering**. From this marriage no children.

VIIae. **Johann Dietrich Christian Burkuhl**, son of Dietrich Ludwig Burkuhl (VIp [page 15]) and Marie Sophie Elisabeth Hillmanns, born at Wiehofe [Germany] on 1 Dec 1803, bapt. EL at Wiehofe [Germany] on 4 Dec 1803, Church wedding (resp. 25 and 19 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 20 Sep 1829 with **Christine Marigarethe Elisabeth Wilken**, daughter of Conrad Wilken and Christine Hormann, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 18 Aug 1810, died (64 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 1 Jun 1875.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Caroline Wilhelmine Christine**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 8 Feb 1830, follows VIIIah [page 39].
2. **Marie Sophie Elisabeth**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 10 Jul 1834, bapt. EL at Anemolter [Germany] on 13 Jul 1834, died (2 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 26 Mar 1837.
3. **Heinrich Ludewig Conrad**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 19 Mar 1836, died (71 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 29 Sep 1907, follows VIIIai [page 40].
4. **Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 25 Apr 1841, died (82 years old) at Wellie [Germany] on 12 Apr 1924, follows VIIIaj [page 40].
5. **Dietrich Heinrich Wilhelm**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 6 Jul 1848, died (83 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 6 Jan 1932, follows VIIIak [page 41].

VIIaf. **Sophie Wilhelmine Caroline Schmidt**, daughter of Diederich Heinrich Schmidt and Christine Margrethe Elisabeth Burkuhl (VIr [page 15]), born at Schinna [Germany] in 1822, died (around 54 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 26 Dec 1876, married with **Heinrich Friedrich Meier**, son of Heinrich Meier (Anbauer und Schneider) and Sophie Lohmeier, Schneider.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Heinrich Friedrich August**, born at Böthel [Germany] on 25 May 1854, Schneider, died (88 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 28 Apr 1943, married (resp. 23 and 19 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 8 Feb 1878 with **Karoline Wilhelmine Dorothea Hormann**, daughter of Heinrich Hormann and Dorothea Möhring, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 28 Feb 1858, died (85 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 28 Apr 1943. From this marriage no children.

Generation VIII

VIIIa. **Hendrik Jacobus Boerkoel**, son of Abram Boerkoel (VIIb [page 17]) (Tuinier) and Jannigje (Jansje) van Ma(a)nen, born at Nederlangbroek on 2 Feb 1819, Bloemist, Tuinbaas, died (78 years old) at Utrecht on 12 Feb 1897, married (resp. 27 and 30 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Zoeterwoude on 8 May 1846 with **Adriana Bogaards**, daughter of Michiel Bogaart and Trijntje Brussé, born at Rijnsburg on 21 Jul 1815, dienstbode, died (65 years old) at Scherpenzeel on 27 Sep 1880.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **N.N.**, born and died at Utrecht on 10 Jul 1846.
2. **N.N.**, born and died at Utrecht on 7 Jul 1847.
3. **Jansje**, born at Utrecht on 6 Aug 1848, died (44 years old) at Haarlem on 20 Jan 1893, follows IXa [page 41].
4. **Abram**, born at Scherpenzeel on 4 Sep 1854, died (68 years old) at Utrecht on 24 May 1923, follows IXb [page 41].

VIIIb. **Jan Dirk Boerkoel**, son of Abram Boerkoel (VIIb [page 17]) (Tuinier) and Jannigje (Jansje) van Ma(a)nen, born at Nederlangbroek on 13 Aug 1820, G, Tuinman, died (83 years old) at Haarlem on 7 Nov 1903, banns at Leiden on 26 Oct 1844 en 3 november, married (resp. 24 and 25 years old) at Leiden on 7 Nov 1844, (term. by death resp. 71 and 72 years old at Haarlem on 4 Jan 1892) with **Maria Sjardijn**, daughter of Hendrik Sjardijn and Hester Carlie, born at Leiden on 15 Mar 1819, died (72 years old) at

Haarlem on 4 Jan 1892.

From this marriage 8 children:

1. **Abram**, born at Warmond on 28 Dec 1845, died (68 years old) at Moordrecht on 7 May 1914, follows IXc [page 42].
2. **Jansje Hester**, born at Rijswijk on 31 Dec 1847, died (70 years old) at Haarlem on 20 Jan 1918, follows IXd [page 42].
3. **Hendrik Jacobus**, born at Bloemendaal on 9 Dec 1849, died (17 years old) at Haarlem on 30 Mar 1867.
4. **Johanna Jacoba**, born at Bloemendaal on 11 Jun 1852, died (62 years old) at Haarlem on 27 Dec 1914, follows IXe [page 43].
5. **Reinier**, born at Bloemendaal on 21 Sep 1854, died (79 years old) at Bloemendaal on 9 Nov 1933, follows IXf [page 43].
6. **Jan Dirk**, born at Bloemendaal on 27 Jan 1857, died (5 years old) at Bloemendaal on 21 Feb 1862.
7. **Cornelis Franciscus**, born at Bloemendaal on 31 Aug 1860, died (61 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 25 Feb 1922, follows IXg [page 44].
8. **Jan Pieter**, born at Bloemendaal on 10 May 1863, died (81 years old) at Haarlem on 30 Aug 1944, follows IXh [page 44].

VIIIc. **Jacobus Boerkoel**, son of Abram Boerkoel (VIIb [page 17]) (Tuinier) and Jannigje (Jansje) van Ma(a)nen, born at Scherpenzeel on 28 Jul 1827, Bloemist, begrafenishelper (bedienaar), died (78 years old) at Rotterdam on 8 Mar 1906, married (resp. 21 and 28 years old) at Maarssen on 27 Jul 1849 with **Adriana de Wilde**, daughter of ? Onbekend and Geertruida de Wilde, born at Utrecht on 25 Apr 1821, died (75 years old) at Rotterdam on 14 Jan 1897 moeder heet Geertuijda of Johanna zie akten.

From this marriage 9 children:

1. **Abraham Jacobus**, born at Utrecht on 22 Oct 1849, died (2 months old) at Utrecht on 20 Jan 1850.
2. **Jansje**, born at Maarssen on 20 Feb 1851, died (77 years old) at Hillegersberg on 27 Oct 1928, follows IXi [page 45].
3. **Abram**, born at Maarsseveen on 19 Feb 1852, died (69 years old) at Amsterdam on 2 Nov 1921, follows IXj [page 45].
4. **Adriana Jacoba**, born at Haarlem on 3 Mar 1853, died (81 years old) at Rotterdam on 4 May 1934, follows IXk [page 46].
5. **Geertruida Johanna (Truitje)**, born at Haarlem on 19 Sep 1855, died (81 years old) at Rotterdam on 26 Sep 1936, follows IXl [page 46].
6. **Hendrika Jacoba**, born at Amstelveen vh. Nieuwer Amstel on 26 Dec 1857, died (16 years old) at Rotterdam on 11 Jun 1874.
7. **Johanna**, born at Kralingen on 11 Aug 1860, died (5 months old) at Kralingen on 2 Feb 1861.
8. **Jacobus Cornelis**, born at Rotterdam on 21 Aug 1864, died (65 years old) at Rotterdam on 15 Oct 1929, follows IXm [page 47].
9. **Levenloos**, born and died at Rotterdam on 21 Aug 1864.

VIIIId. **Hendrik Boerkoel**, son of Reinier Boerkoel (VIIc [page 17]) (Winkelier, timmerman) and Rensje (Lieuwes) Renses, born at Krommenie on 5 Jul 1819, Timmerman, died (88 years old) at Krommenie on 5 Nov 1907, banns at Krommenie on 12 Apr 1846 en 19 april, married (resp. 26 and around 22 years old) at Krommenie on 26 Apr 1846, (term. by death resp. 75 and around 71 years old at Krommenie on 7 Dec 1894) with **Aagje Bakker**, daughter of Jan Bakker (veldwachter) and Duifje Koster, born at Krommenie in 1823, died (around 71 years old) at Krommenie on 7 Dec 1894, buried koopvrouw.

From this marriage 9 children:

1. **Geesje**, born at Krommenie on 20 Jul 1847, died (1 years old) at Krommenie on 18 Sep 1848.
2. **Jan**, born at Krommenie on 24 Dec 1849, Timmerman, died (46 years old) at Krommenie on 22 Dec 1896.
3. **Reinier (Hendriks)**, born at Krommenie on 30 Jan 1852, died (68 years old)

- at Zaandam on 26 Jan 1921, follows IXn [page 47].
4. **Geesje**, born at Krommenie on 22 Jan 1854, died (4 months old) at Krommenie on 29 May 1854.
 5. **Geesje**, born at Krommenie on 14 Aug 1855, died (82 years old) at Amsterdam on 9 May 1938, follows IXo [page 47].
 6. **Duifje**, born at Krommenie on 27 Nov 1857, died (87 years old) at Krommenie on 17 Mar 1945, follows IXp [page 48].
 7. **Rensje**, born at Krommenie on 26 Nov 1859, died (84 years old) at Krommenie on 22 Feb 1944, buried at Krommenie Alg. begraafplaats nr 0763, married (resp. 23 and 25 years old) at Krommenie on 3 Jun 1883 with **Dirk Prook**, son of Jan Prook and Lijsbeth Groot, born at Krommenie on 16 May 1858, zeilmaker, died (56 years old) at Krommenie on 26 Oct 1914. From this marriage no children.
 8. **Trijntje**, born at Krommenie on 19 Sep 1863, died (81 years old) at Krommenie on 18 Feb 1945 Boerkoel, Trijntje: 19-09-1863 tot 18-02-1945 0763 echtgen. Hart D, buried at Krommenie Alg. begraafplaats nr 0763, married (both 33 years old) at Krommenie on 28 Feb 1897 with **Dirk Hart**, son of Jacob Hart and Maartje ten Wolde, born at Krommenie on 13 Jun 1863, pakhuisknecht, died (66 years old) at Krommenie on 12 Jun 1930. From this marriage no children.
 9. **Jansje**, born at Krommenie on 7 Feb 1865, dienstbode, died (77 years old) at Wormerveer on 1 Jun 1942, married (resp. 26 and 30 years old) at Wormerveer on 7 Jun 1891 with **Dirk Breeuwer**, son of Simon Breeuwer and Antje Ouweltjes, born at Wormer on 13 May 1861, fabrieksarbeider, died (51 years old) at Wormerveer on 15 May 1912. From this marriage no children.

VIIIe. **Jan (Reiniers) Boerkoel**, son of Reinier Boerkoel (VIIc [page 17]) (Winkelier, timmerman) and Rensje (Lieuwes) Renses, born at Krommenie on 15 Oct 1823, Koopman, died (46 years old) at Krommenie on 13 Mar 1870, banns at Krommenie on 2 Jun 1850 en 9 juni, married (resp. 26 and 25 years old) at Krommenie on 16 Jun 1850 with **Grietje Pieters Rol** of Bol?, daughter of Pieter Simons Rol and Guurtje Cornelis Baars, born at Krommenie on 12 Mar 1825, died (30 years old) at Krommenie on 5 Apr 1855.

From this marriage 2 daughters:

1. **Rensje (Jans)**, born at Krommenie on 11 Sep 1851, died (89 years old) at Zaandam on 20 May 1941 (zie IXn), follows IXq [page 48].
2. **Guurtje**, born at Krommenie on 17 Jan 1853, died (7 years old) at Krommenie on 24 Apr 1860.

VIII f. **Lucas Boerkoel**, son of Reinier Boerkoel (VIIc [page 17]) (Winkelier, timmerman) and Rensje (Lieuwes) Renses, born at Krommenie on 9 Jul 1831, HM, fabrieksarbeider weverij van Sijpesteijn Krommenie timmerman, turftonner, visser, died (80 years old) at Beverwijk on 8 Dec 1911, banns at Krommenie on 16 Jul 1854 en 23 juli, married (resp. 23 and 21 years old) at Krommenie on 30 Jul 1854, (term. by death resp. 71 and 70 years old at Krommenie on 2 May 1903) with **Aaltje Jans Bleij**, daughter of Jan Gerritsz Bleij (Visser, schippersknecht) and Neeltje Klaaszn Valk, born at Wormerveer on 13 Mar 1833, HM, died (70 years old) at Krommenie on 2 May 1903.

From this marriage 12 children:

1. **Reinier**, born at Krommenie on 29 May 1855, died (74 years old) at Wormerveer on 14 Jun 1929, follows IXr [page 48].
2. **Jan**, born at Krommenie on 25 Oct 1856, died (35 years old) at Haarlem on 27 Jan 1892, follows IXs [page 49].
3. **Hendrik**, born at Krommenie on 10 Oct 1858, died (56 years old) at Haarlem on 30 Jun 1915, follows IXt [page 49].
4. **Gerrit**, born at Krommenie on 31 Oct 1859, died (33 years old) at Krommenie on 9 Aug 1893.
5. **Neeltje Lucas**, born at Krommenie on 29 Jun 1861, died (87 years old) at Utrecht on 22 Feb 1949, follows IXu [page 49].

6. **Rensje**, born at Krommenie on 20 Apr 1863, died (32 years old) at Amsterdam on 19 Aug 1895, follows IXv [page 50].
7. **Lucas**, born at Krommenie on 5 Jul 1865, died (around 64 years old) at San Francisco [United States] Californie around 1930.
8. **Truitje**, born at Krommenie on 26 May 1867, died (78 years old) at Beverwijk on 7 Mar 1946, follows IXw [page 50].
9. **Aaltje**, born at Krommenie on 9 Nov 1868, died (89 years old) at Seattle [United States] on 3 Jun 1958, follows IXx [page 50].
10. **Maartje**, born at Krommenie on 19 Jun 1870, died (9 years old) at Krommenie on 8 Jun 1880.
11. **Aagtje**, born at Krommenie on 16 Feb 1872, died (8 years old) at Krommenie on 1 Jun 1880.
12. **Luwe**, born at Krommenie on 3 Jul 1874, died (2 years old) at Krommenie on 10 Aug 1876.

VIIIg. **Willem Theodorus van Muijden**, son of Willem Theodorus van Muijden (Scheepstimmerman) and Geertruy Boerkoel (VIIe [page 18]), born at IJsselstein on 26 Feb 1831, Koperslager, died (56 years old) at Amsterdam on 4 May 1887, married (resp. 26 and 32 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 10 Jun 1857 with **Augusta Maria Hellwig**, daughter of Johan Christofpher Hellwig (Smid) and Antje Lomeijer, born at Amsterdam on 19 May 1825, died (75 years old) at Amsterdam on 3 Jun 1900.

From this marriage 3 sons:

1. **Antje**, born at Amsterdam on 30 Apr 1854.
2. **Willem Theodorus**, born at Amsterdam on 14 Oct 1858, died (74 years old) at Haarlem on 31 Jan 1933, follows IXy [page 50].
3. **Albertus**, born at Amsterdam on 9 Aug 1868.

VIIIh. **Johannes van Muijden**, son of Willem Theodorus van Muijden (Scheepstimmerman) and Geertruy Boerkoel (VIIe [page 18]), born at Amsterdam on 27 Aug 1841 militieregister, koperslager, died (69 years old) at Den Helder on 22 Dec 1910, married (resp. 25 and around 27 years old) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 7 Aug 1867 with **Geertruida Francisca Post**, daughter of Huig Post and Maria Adriana van 't Roodt, born at Velsen in 1840, dienstbaar.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Geertruida Francisca**, born in 1868, died (around 28 years old) in 1896.
2. **Johanna Maria**, born at Den Helder on 2 Sep 1869, died (around 77 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] in 1947, follows IXz [page 51].
3. **Catharina Hendrina**, born and died in 1877.
4. **Willem Nicolaas**, born in 1879, died (around 4 years old) in 1883.
5. **Maria Adriana**, born in 1879, died (around 2 years old) in 1881.

Johannes van Muijden married (resp. 54 and around 48 years old) (2) at Den Helder on 18 Sep 1895 with **Jeannette Marie van den Berg**, daughter of Pietr Johannes van den Berg and Elisabeth Hendrika Wischhoff, born at Utrecht in 1847.

From this marriage no children.

VIIIi. **Cornelia Hendrika Vermeer**, daughter of Jan Vermeer and Hendrica Maria Boerkoel (VIIf [page 18]) (kraambewaarster), born at Haarlem on 28 Feb 1828, died (78 years old) at Haarlem on 27 Nov 1906, married (resp. 23 and 28 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 18 Jun 1851 with **Wilhelmus Johannes Pieleprat**, son of Wilhelmus Pieleprat (werkman) and Wilhelmina van der Fuik, born at Haarlem on 30 Apr 1823, koperslager, died (41 years old) at Haarlem on 4 Apr 1865.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Wilhelmina Johanna**, born at Haarlem on 5 Nov 1852, died (68 years old) at Haarlem on 7 Apr 1921, married (resp. around 24 and around 28 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) in 1877 with **Daniel Akersloot**, son of Joannes Akersloot and Geertruida Wilhelmina Dollé, born at Haarlem on 17 May 1849,

vleeshouwer, spekslager, died (78 years old) at Haarlem on 28 May 1927.
From this marriage no children.

2. **Hendrik Johannes**, born at Haarlem in 1861, died (around 84 years old) at Haarlem on 28 Jun 1946, married with **Dirkje Rigter**. From this marriage no children.

VIIIj. **Dirk Boerkoel**, son of Jacobus Boerkoel (VIIg [page 19]) (Timmerman) and Christina Klaarmond, born at Heemstede on 29 Jul 1844, tuinman, groenteman, koopman, werkman, died (70 years old) at Heemstede on 28 Nov 1914, banns at Haarlem on 27 Jan 1878 en 3 februari, married (resp. 33 and 27 years old) at Haarlem on 6 Feb 1878, (term. by death) with **Anna Kerkman**, daughter of Cornelis Kerkman and Catharina Balkenende, born at Spaarndam on 17 Dec 1850, died (85 years old) at Haarlem on 7 May 1936.

From this marriage 7 children:

1. **Catharina Christina**, born at Haarlem on 3 Jun 1878, died (82 years old) at Heemstede on 2 Nov 1960, married (resp. 25 and 31 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 27 Apr 1904, (divorced resp. 39 and 45 years old at Haarlem on 2 Aug 1917) with **Wilhelmus Johannes Rooijers**, son of Hendrik Johannes Rooijers and Maria Hendrika Hollée, born at Haarlem on 18 Jul 1872, broodbakker, geemigr. Paterson USA. From this marriage no children.
2. **Dirk**, born at Haarlem on 12 Aug 1880, Koetsier, Chauffeur PTT Den Haag, died (88 years old) at 's-Gravenhage on 29 Apr 1969, married (resp. 27 and 26 years old) at Haarlem on 10 Jun 1908 with **Sophia Cornelia van Asten**, daughter of Cornelis George van Asten and Maria Elisabeth Becker, born at Haarlem on 29 Jan 1882, died (78 years old) at 's-Gravenhage on 11 Jan 1961. From this marriage no children.
3. **Antonetta**, born at Haarlem on 3 Aug 1882, died (80 years old) at Lewiston [United States] on 6 Nov 1962, follows IXaa [page 51].
4. **Catharina**, born at Haarlem on 5 Jun 1884, follows IXab [page 51].
5. **Cornelis Jacobus**, born at Haarlem on 3 Dec 1886, groentehandelaar, died (69 years old) at Haarlem on 16 Oct 1956.
6. **Petrus**, born at Haarlem on 19 Jan 1889, died (3 years old) at Haarlem on 13 May 1892.
7. **Johannes**, born at Haarlem on 24 Jul 1894, groentehandelaar, died (74 years old) at Haarlem on 25 Mar 1969.

VIIIk. **Hendrica Antonetta Boerkoel**, daughter of Jacobus Boerkoel (VIIg [page 19]) (Timmerman) and Christina Klaarmond, born at Heemstede on 17 May 1846, died (28 years old) at Heemstede on 5 Jan 1875, married (resp. 19 and 27 years old) at Heemstede on 4 Jun 1865 with **Willem Vermeer**, son of Gerrit Vermeer and Anna Rosina Slipman, born at Hillegom on 24 Feb 1838, broodbakker, portier, died (94 years old) at 's-Gravenhage on 6 Apr 1932.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Anna Rozina**, born at Heemstede on 11 Apr 1866, died (66 years old) at Haarlem on 2 Jan 1933, married (resp. 22 and around 27 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 18 Apr 1888 with **Pieter Mudde**, son of Hendrik Mudde and Hillegonda Joon, born at Krommenie around 1860, sergeant majoor der infanterie. From this marriage no children.
2. **Christina Antonetta**, born at Heemstede on 16 Nov 1867, died (90 years old) at Amsterdam on 28 Nov 1957, follows IXac [page 51].
3. **Gerrit**, born at Heemstede on 30 Nov 1869, died (64 years old) at Amsterdam on 5 Feb 1934, follows IXad [page 52].
4. **Jacobus**, born at Heemstede on 28 Feb 1872, smid, died (76 years old) at Haarlem on 23 Oct 1948, married (resp. 27 and around 28 years old) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 17 May 1899 with **Geertruida van de Pol**, daughter of Johannes van de Pol and Gerrigje Pieper, born at Haarlem Schoten around 13 Sep 1870, died (around 63 years old) at Haarlem on

16 Jul 1934. From this marriage no children, married (resp. 68 and 51 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 22 May 1940 with **Maria Elisabeth Castell**, daughter of Johannes Karl Castell and Anna Maria Katharina Kaufmann, born at Koblenz [Germany] on 14 Oct 1888, died (81 years old) at Haarlem on 26 Mar 1970. From this marriage no children.

5. **Johanna Heilegonda**, born at Heemstede on 31 May 1874, died (1 years old) at Heemstede on 10 Mar 1876.

VIII. **Hillegonda Jacoba Boerkoel**, daughter of Jacobus Boerkoel (VIIg [page 19]) (Timmerman) and Christina Klaarmond, born at Heemstede on 21 Sep 1848, died (58 years old) at 's-Gravenhage on 6 Mar 1907, married (resp. 27 and around 25 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at 's-Gravenhage on 3 Nov 1875 with **Abraham Peppel**, son of Pieter Peppel (Timmerman) and Anna Barbara van Vloodorp, born in 1850, Timmerman.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Jacobus Dirk**, born in 1886, 1e klerk Dep. van Oorlog, married (resp. around 24 and around 23 years old) at 's-Gravenhage on 23 Sep 1910 with **Jannetje Ravelli**, daughter of Petrus Antonius Ravelli (schoorsteenveger) and Nargaretha Oskam, born in 1887. From this marriage no children.

VIII. **Anna Elise Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Ludwig Burkuhl (VIIi [page 20]) (Farmer) and Anna Maria Hoelscher, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 22 Jun 1856, bapt. at Stonechurch [United States] on 3 Aug 1856, died (around 73 years old) at Addieville [United States] in 1929, married (around 23 years old) (1) in 1879 with **Heinrich Oelze**.

From this marriage 7 children:

1. **Minnie**, born in 1882, died (around 53 years old) on 15 May 1936.
2. **Laura**.
3. **Emma**.
4. **Hulda**.
5. **Linda**.
6. **John**.
7. **Augusta**.

Anna Elise Buhrkuhl married (2) with **Jacob Friederich Rehbein**, born in 1852, died (around 71 years old) in 1923.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Roland Arthur**, born on 29 Dec 1903, died (55 years old) on 9 Feb 1959, follows IXae [page 52].

VIII. **Regine Wilhelmine (Minnie) Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Ludwig Burkuhl (VIIi [page 20]) (Farmer) and Anna Maria Hoelscher, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 24 Jan 1859, bapt. at St. Louis [United States] on 27 Feb 1859, died (50 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 4 Apr 1909, married (resp. 19 and 24 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 12 Jan 1879 with **Charles Richard Caspar**, born at Berlijn [Germany] on 1 Aug 1854, died (75 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 18 Oct 1929.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Ida Pauline**, born at St. Louis [United States] on 18 Jun 1880, died (65 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 2 Feb 1946, follows IXaf [page 52].
2. **William Maximilian**, born at St. Louis [United States] in 1882, died (around 82 years old) at St. Louis [United States] in 1964.
3. **Edward Lewis**, born at St. Louis [United States] on 2 Aug 1889, died (29 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 31 Oct 1918.
4. **Grover C**, born at St. Louis [United States] on 24 Mar 1894, died (70 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 15 Sep 1964.

VIII. **Maria Dorothea Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Ludwig

Burkuhl (VIII [page 20]) (Farmer) and Anna Maria Hoelscher, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 24 Aug 1864, died (around 59 years old) in 1924, married (resp. 20 and 30 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 12 May 1885 with **John Ruhmann**, born at St. Louis [United States] in Apr 1855, died (100 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 19 Aug 1955.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Albert William John**, born at St. Louis [United States] on 1 Aug 1886, died (68 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 7 Oct 1954.
2. **John Richard**, born at St. Louis [United States] on 21 Nov 1888, died (66 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 19 Aug 1955.
3. **Arnold Joseph Louis**, born at St. Louis [United States] on 15 Jul 1891, died (76 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 15 Feb 1968.
4. **Hilda Caroline**, born at St. Louis [United States] on 23 Sep 1893, died (55 years old) at Alameda [United States] on 15 Jul 1949, follows IXag [page 52].
5. **Mabel Louise**, born at Addieville [United States] on 9 Jun 1904, died (80 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 10 Aug 1984.

VIIIp. **August Friedrich Wilhelm Buhrkuhl**, son of Johann Heinrich Ludwig Burkuhl (VIII [page 20]) (Farmer) and Frederike Horstkotte, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 29 Nov 1867, died (75 years old) at St. Charles [United States] on 12 Jan 1943, married (resp. 26 and 21 years old) at St. Charles [United States] on 31 Oct 1894 with **Wilhelmine Catharine Maria Schnare**, daughter of Franz Heinrich Wilhelm Schnare and Catharina Elisabetha Moellering, born at St. Charles [United States] on 5 Oct 1873, died (96 years old) at St. Charles [United States] on 14 Jan 1970.

From this marriage 4 sons:

1. **William Henry August**, born at St. Charles [United States] on 22 Jul 1896, patrol officer Detroit Police, died (72 years old) at Tampa [United States] on 15 Jun 1969, married (both 21 years old) on 21 May 1918 with **Myrtle Pearl Rector**, daughter of William Rector and Charlotte Elizabeth Cole, born at Michigan City [United States] on 1 Dec 1896, died (83 years old) at Tampa [United States] on 1 Feb 1980. From this marriage no children.
2. **Arthur Charles**, born at St. Charles [United States] on 28 Feb 1898, died (66 years old) at St. Charles [United States] on 31 May 1964, married with **Mabel Lee Norred**, daughter of William Erastus Norred and Lena Wilhelmina Minnie Schumann, born at Niantic [United States] on 27 Jan 1902, died (49 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 12 Jan 1952, buried at St. Charles [United States]. From this marriage no children.
3. **Nn**, born at St. Charles [United States] around 1901, died (less than one year old) at St. Charles [United States] around 1901.
4. **Richard William**, born at St. Charles [United States] on 28 Sep 1904, died (80 years old) at Detroit [United States] on 30 Dec 1984, follows IXah [page 52].

VIIIq. **Anna Louise Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Ludwig Burkuhl (VIII [page 20]) (Farmer) and Frederike Horstkotte, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 31 Oct 1870, died (around 78 years old) in 1949, married with **William Ernest Kruse**, born in 1864, died (around 82 years old) in 1946.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Arthur Henry**, born in 1894, died (around 59 years old) in 1953.
2. **William**, born in 1897.
3. **Elmer Louis**, born in 1899, died (around 54 years old) in 1953.
4. **Mildred**, born in 1900, died (around 93 years old) in 1993, follows IXai [page 52].
5. **Hazel**, born in 1903, died (around 90 years old) in 1993, married (resp. around 23 and around 28 years old) in 1926 with **Ernest Orie Cason**, born in 1898, died (around 80 years old) in 1978. From this marriage no children.

- VIIIr. **Herman Heinrich Buhrkuhl**, son of Johann Heinrich Ludwig Burkuhl (VIIi [page 20]) (Farmer) and Frederike Horstkotte, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 1 Jan 1873, bapt. at Stonechurch [United States] on 26 Jan 1873, died (49 years old) at New Minden [United States] on 25 Sep 1922, buried at New Minden [United States] on 28 Sep 1922, married with **Louise Florentine Maria (Mary) Schuette**, daughter of Friedrich Schuette and Wilhelmine Knollhoff, born at Hoyleton [United States] on 14 Apr 1880, died (80 years old) at Hoyleton [United States] on 1 Jun 1960.
From this marriage 6 children:
1. **Elmer A**, born at New Minden [United States] on 16 Jul 1911, died (22 years old) at Hoyleton [United States] on 16 Sep 1933.
 2. **Walter William Heinrich**, born at New Minden [United States] on 20 Feb 1913, bapt. at Nashville [United States] on 6 Mar 1913, died (5 years old) at New Minden [United States] on 10 Jul 1918, buried at New Minden [United States] on 13 Jul 1918.
 3. **Paul Friedrich Jakob**, born at New Minden [United States] on 22 Apr 1915, died (73 years old) at Hoyleton [United States] on 9 May 1988, married (45 years old) at Belleville [United States] on 22 Nov 1960 with **Lucy Gregg**. From this marriage no children.
 4. **Leona**, born at New Minden [United States] on 11 Sep 1916, died (26 years old) at Centralia [United States] on 29 Mar 1943, married (around 21 years old) in 1938 with **Alphonsa Henry Brandhorst**. From this marriage no children.
 5. **Alvin F**, born at New Minden [United States] on 1 Jan 1920, died (80 years old) at Hoyleton [United States] on 21 Jun 2000.
 6. **Corinne Anne Elisabeth**, born at New Minden [United States] on 27 Mar 1922, died (91 years old) at Avon [United States] on 30 Apr 2013, married with **Edwin Ernst Wilhelm Heinrich Rohlfing**. From this marriage no children.
- VIII.s. **Sophia Frederike Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Ludwig Burkuhl (VIIi [page 20]) (Farmer) and Frederike Horstkotte, born at Stonechurch [United States] on 16 Nov 1874, bapt. at Stonechurch [United States] on 26 Dec 1874, died (27 years old) at Plum Hill [United States] on 6 Apr 1902, married (resp. around 21 and around 24 years old) at Plum Hill [United States] in 1896 with **Heinrich Frederick Christian Hoepker**, born in 1872, died (around 75 years old) in 1947.
From this marriage 3 children:
1. **Heinrich Adam Walter**, born at Plum Hill [United States] in 1897, died (around 86 years old) in 1983.
 2. **Lisette Sophia Alma**, born at Plum Hill [United States] in 1900, died (around 70 years old) in 1970.
 3. **Anna Louise**, born and died at Plum Hill [United States] in 1902.
- VIII.t. **Marie Sophie Dorothea Burkuhl**, daughter of Cord Friedrich Wilhelm Burkuhl (VIIj [page 21]) and Maria Margarethe Seger, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 20 Aug 1855, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 2 Sep 1855, died (42 years old) at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 22 Mar 1898, married with **Heinrich Thlo**.
From this marriage 2 daughters:
1. **Louise Wilhelmine Dorothee**, born at Buchholz [Germany] on 4 Jul 1882, married (resp. 20 and 26 years old) at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 14 May 1903 with **Wilhelm August Witte**, son of Heinrich Friedrich Conrad Witte and Sophie Catharine Bödeker, born at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 7 Nov 1876, LU. From this marriage no children.
 2. **Frida Sophie Marie**, born on 26 Sep 1895, died (87 years old) at Wünstorf [Germany] on 11 Jul 1983.
- VIII.u. **Heinrich Friedrich Dietrich Burkuhl**, son of Cord Friedrich Wilhelm

Burkuhl (VIIj [page 21]) and Maria Margarethe Seger, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 28 Apr 1857, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 3 May 1857, Kötnen, died (82 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 19 May 1939, married (resp. 24 and 20 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 12 May 1881 with **Margarethe Louise Wilhelmine (Minna) Buchholz**, daughter of Carl Friedrich Buchholz and Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Schuhmacher, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 25 Sep 1860, LU, died (85 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 6 Feb 1946.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Heinrich Karl Wilhelm**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 14 Jul 1881, died (34 years old) on 18 Jul 1915, follows IXaj [page 53].
2. **Friedrich Wilhelm Diedrich**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 11 Jan 1884, LU, died (1 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 12 Jan 1885.
3. **Marie Wilhelmine Margarethe**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 5 Mar 1892, died (10 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 21 Oct 1902.

VIIIv. **Maria Sophia Wilhelmina Burkuhl**, daughter of Heinrich Friedrich August (Fritz) Burkuhl (VIIo [page 22]) (Kötner) and Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Radensleben, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 30 Jun 1865, bapt. at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 16 Jul 1865, died (73 years old) at Penningsehl [Germany] Mainsche on 12 Apr 1939, married (resp. 22 and 29 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 18 May 1888 with **Heinrich Wilhelm Ludwig Winkelmann**, son of Johann Friedrich Ferdinand Winkelmann and Marie Wilhelmine Junge, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 26 Nov 1858, LU.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Marie Sophie Dorothea**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 4 Apr 1893, died (81 years old) at Liebenau [Germany] on 20 Aug 1974.

VIIIw. **Friedrich Diedrich Carl (Fred) Buhrkuhl**, son of Heinrich Friedrich August (Fritz) Burkuhl (VIIo [page 22]) (Kötner) and Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Radensleben, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 25 Feb 1870, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 13 Mar 1870, died (72 years old) at Center [United States] on 1 Jun 1942, married (resp. 32 and 23 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 18 Sep 1902 with **Magdaline Caroline (Lena) Gerling**, daughter of Charles Friedrich Gerling and Louisa Elizabeth Butcher, born at Des Moines [United States] Pleasant Grove on 16 Aug 1879, died (85 years old) at Rolla [United States] on 14 Dec 1964.

From this marriage 3 sons:

1. **Edward Carl**, born at Roscoe [United States] on 28 Dec 1903, died (81 years old) at Sacramento [United States] on 9 Feb 1985, follows IXak [page 53].
2. **Friedrich Willhelm (Fred)**, born at Sperry [United States] on 28 Feb 1906, died (62 years old) at Kansas City [United States] on 22 Feb 1969, follows IXal [page 53].
3. **Thomas Henry**, born at Center [United States] on 9 Jan 1912, died (20 years old) at Center [United States] on 11 Aug 1932, married (resp. around 19 and around 18 years old) at Center [United States] in 1931 with **Velma Ruth Palliser**, daughter of Howard Thomas Palliser and Ada Bell Turner, born at Center [United States] on 25 Nov 1912, pen and pencil factory, died (86 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 13 Mar 1999. From this marriage no children.

VIIIx. **Heinrich Wilhelm August (Henry) Buhrkuhl**, son of Heinrich Friedrich August (Fritz) Burkuhl (VIIo [page 22]) (Kötner) and Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Radensleben, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 2 Jan 1875, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 24 Jan 1875, died (69 years old) at Kress [United States] on 5 May 1944, married (resp. 24 and 18 years old) at Burlington [United States] on 31 Oct 1899 with **Dorothea Marie (Dora) Schmidt**, daughter of Hans Henning Schmidt and Dorothea Christian Kraul, born at Des Moines [United States] on 2 Feb 1881, died (74 years old) at Coatesville [United States] on 9 May 1955.

From this marriage 9 children:

1. **William Frederick**, born at Des Moines [United States] on 13 Mar 1900,

- Operator electronical plant (Blader), died (76 years old) at Bradenton [United States] on 16 Sep 1976, married (resp. 22 and 21 years old) at Detroit [United States] on 10 Mar 1923 with **Mary L Gray**, daughter of Richard Gray and Isabella Corvan, born on 5 May 1901, died (84 years old) at Bradenton [United States] on 5 Jun 1985. From this marriage no children.
2. **Elma Louise**, born at Roscoe [United States] on 13 May 1901, died (88 years old) at Junction City [United States] on 23 Jun 1989, follows IXam [page 54].
 3. **Minnie Marie**, born at Iowa city [United States] on 13 May 1902, died (89 years old) at Springdale [United States] on 29 Feb 1992, follows IXan [page 54].
 4. **Mary Sophanie**, born at Roscoe [United States] on 20 Sep 1903, died (93 years old) at Roswell [United States] on 27 Dec 1996, follows IXao [page 54].
 5. **Albert Hans**, born at Mediapolis [United States] on 26 Apr 1905, died (85 years old) at Amarillo [United States] on 2 Dec 1990, follows IXap [page 54].
 6. **Agnes Frances**, born at Des Moines [United States] on 29 May 1906, died (87 years old) at Tulia [United States] on 20 Jul 1993, follows IXaq [page 55].
 7. **Henry August**, born at Des Moines [United States] on 17 Apr 1908, died (78 years old) at Amarillo [United States] on 16 Oct 1986, follows IXar [page 55].
 8. **Dorothea Emma**, born at Des Moines [United States] on 30 Apr 1909, died (74 years old) at Plainview [United States] on 31 May 1983, follows IXas [page 55].
 9. **Robert George**, born at Tulia [United States] on 11 Jul 1916, died (91 years old) at Sierra Vista [United States] on 20 Jan 2008, follows IXat [page 55].

Villy. **Marie Wilhelmine Dorothea (Minnie) Burkuhl**, daughter of Heinrich Friedrich August (Fritz) Burkuhl (Villo [page 22]) (Kötner) and Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Radensleben, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 16 Mar 1877, bapt. EL at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 2 Apr 1877, died (82 years old) at Kahoka [United States] on 4 Jun 1959, married (resp. 20 and 23 years old) at Davey [United States] on 10 Feb 1898 with **Oryan Pierce Biggerstaff**, son of John Calvin Biggerstaff and Mary Amanda Keiser, born at Nebraska [United States] on 4 Feb 1875, died (85 years old) at Kahoka [United States] on 20 May 1960.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **William F**, born in 1898, died (around 67 years old) in 1965.
2. **Gladys**, born in 1900, died (around 17 years old) in 1917.
3. **John Calvin**, born in 1903, died (around 85 years old) in 1988.
4. **Orean Peter**, born in 1905, died (around 93 years old) in 1998.
5. **Charles J**, born in 1907, died (around 4 years old) in 1911.
6. **Alice Marie**, born in 1909, died (around 55 years old) in 1964.

VIIIz. **Maria Burkuhl**, daughter of Friedrich Carl Heinrich Burkuhl (VIIp [page 23]) and Sophie Marie Dorette Förthmann, born at Hoysinghausen [Germany] around 1881, married (around 21 years old) at New York [United States] on May 1903 with **Friedrich Ludemann**, son of Johann Peter Ludemann and Anna Maria Baden.

From this marriage 3 daughters:

1. **Dorothy**, born at New York [United States] in 1906.
2. **Marie**, born at New York [United States] in 1909.
3. **Anna**, born at New York [United States] in 1911.

VIIIaa. **Minnie E. Backhaus**, daughter of Fredrick Fritz (Fred) Backhaus and Wilhelmine Minnie Anni Burkuhl (Villu [page 25]), born at Des Moines [United States] on 3 Jul 1883, died (93 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 3 Feb 1977, married (resp. 21 and 28 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 3 Jan 1905 with **Warren Darby Liles**, son of John Liles and Eleonora Pownall, born at Greene [United States] on 24 Oct 1876, died (80 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 30 Mar 1957.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Herschel John**, born in 1905, died (around 86 years old) in 1991, married (resp. around 47 and around 37 years old) on 14 May 1953 with **Irene Sarah**

- Beckman**, born in 1915, died (around 90 years old) in 2005. From this marriage no children.
2. **Alice**, born in 1907, died (around 42 years old) in 1949, married (resp. around 18 and around 23 years old) at Des Moines [United States] on 7 Oct 1925 with **Walter Louis Stigge**, born in 1902, died (around 83 years old) in 1985. From this marriage no children.
3. **Lynford Fred**, born in 1915, died (around 90 years old) in 2005, married (resp. around 28 and around 24 years old) on 10 Jul 1943 with **Mildred Ethel Graham**, born in 1919, died (around 25 years old) in 1944. From this marriage no children.

VIIIab. **Frederica Wilhelmine Heuer**, daughter of Friedrich Christian Heuer and Catrine Margarethe Louise Burkuhl (VIIz [page 26]), born at Glissen [Germany] on 2 Sep 1824, died (72 years old) at Bramerloh [Germany] Bramerloh on 16 Dec 1896, married (resp. 20 and 33 years old) at Ovenstädt [Germany] on 15 Aug 1845, Church wedding (EL) with **Johann Heinrich Wilhelm Dammeier**, son of Johan Friedrich Wilhelm Dammeier and Maria Sophia Charlotte Wiehe, born on 12 Jan 1812.
From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Sophia Wilhelmina**, born at Glissen [Germany] on 18 Sep 1846, died (74 years old) at Hibben [Germany] on 4 May 1921, follows IXau [page 56].

VIIIac. **Sophie Louise Wilhelmine Schröder**, daughter of Conrad Dietrich Carl Schröder and Catharine Sophie Luise Maria (Minna) Burkuhl (VIIab [page 27]), born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 5 Aug 1848, died (41 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 16 Feb 1890, married with **Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Schröder**, born at Stolzenau [Germany] on 2 May 1846, Hufner Bauer auf Stuck Grund bestimmter Mass, died (74 years old) at Uchte [Germany] Hamme on 4 Dec 1920.
From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Karoline Wilhelmine Sophie**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 15 May 1868, died (75 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 11 Dec 1943, married with **Karl Hinrich Friedrich Rohlfing**. From this marriage no children.
2. **Henriette Louise Marie**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] on 9 Jan 1872, died (76 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 7 Dec 1948.
3. **Wilhelm Dietrich Friedrich**, born at Holzhausen [Germany] in 1874, LU, died (around 23 years old) at Holzhausen [Germany] on 7 Jan 1898.

VIIIad. **Johann Heinrich Friedrich Burkuhl**, son of Diederich Burkuhl (VIIac [page 27]) (Seihlmacher, Tischler) and Anna Maria Elisabeth Timmermann, born in 1841, LU, Fabrieksarbeider, died (around 65 years old) at Stendorf [Germany] on 21 Jun 1907, buried at Lesum [Germany] on 24 Jun 1907, married with **Lucie Anna Baumann**, born at Bremen [Germany] in Jan 1842, died (67 years old) at Stendorf [Germany] on 24 Sep 1909, buried at Lesum [Germany] on 27 Sep 1909.

From this marriage 2 daughters:

1. **Marie Wilhelmine**, born at Ritterhude [Germany] Platjenwerbe on 30 Sep 1881, bapt. at Ritterhude [Germany] Platjenwerbe on 23 Oct 1881.
2. **Frederike Lucie Elise**, born at Bremen [Germany] Burg on 22 Feb 1884, bapt. at Bremen [Germany] Burg on 15 Jun 1884.

VIIIae. **Carl Johann Ludewig Burkuhl**, son of Diederich Burkuhl (VIIac [page 27]) (Seihlmacher, Tischler) and Anna Maria Elisabeth Timmermann, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 6 Nov 1844, scheepsstoker, Eisenfuhrer, lokomotief, died (92 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 3 Apr 1937, married (1) with **Marie Dorothee Sophie Gerdts**.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Ernst Johann Wilhelm**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 25 Dec 1875, LU, married (28 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 20 May 1904, (divorced 48 years old at Hamburg [Germany] on 3 Dec 1924) with **Emma Bertha**

- Wilhelmine Kipke**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Matthias Christian Kipke and Wilhelmine Kohn. From this marriage no children.
2. **Lina Maria Dorothea**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 17 Feb 1878, died (1 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 19 Jan 1880.
 3. **Martha Louise Dorothea**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 7 Sep 1881, LU, died (7 months old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 24 Apr 1882.

Carl Johann Ludewig Burkuhl married (resp. 39 and 36 years old) (2) at Hamburg [Germany] on 15 Nov 1883 with **Catharine Maria Dorothee Lohning**, daughter of Lohning and Anne Margarethe Dorothee Burmeister, born at Hamburg [Germany] Niendorff on 18 May 1847, died (80 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 24 Dec 1927.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Hermann Theodor Bernard**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 26 Sep 1884, died (3 months old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 12 Jan 1885.

Carl Johann Ludewig Burkuhl married (3) with **Marie Plenge**.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Minna Sophie**, born at Kuppendorf [Germany] on 8 Oct 1890, died (70 years old) at Uchte [Germany] on 28 Jan 1961, follows IXav [page 56].

- VIIIaf. **Anna Christina Caroline Burkuhl**, daughter of Diederich Burkuhl (VIIac [page 27]) (Seihlmacher, Tischler) and Anna Maria Elisabeth Timmermann, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 11 Dec 1847, LU, died (57 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 29 Apr 1905, married with **Johann Heinrich Julius Kien**, Brothändler.
- From this marriage 6 children:
1. **Dorothea Minna**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 12 Jan 1873, died (76 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 27 Jul 1949.
 2. **Hermann Otto**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 25 Mar 1878, died (90 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 24 Feb 1969.
 3. **Anna Dorothea**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 21 May 1880.
 4. **Amalie Henriette Emilie**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 4 Jul 1882, died (83 years old) at Trier [Germany] on 14 Sep 1965, follows IXaw [page 56].
 5. **Caroline Hermantine**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 29 Oct 1888, died (67 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 5 Dec 1955.
 6. **Rudolph Julius**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 8 Jun 1892, died (96 years old) at Tostedt [Germany] on 20 Dec 1988.

- VIIIag. **Johanna Maria Henriette Burkuhl**, daughter of Diederich Burkuhl (VIIac [page 27]) (Seihlmacher, Tischler) and Anna Maria Elisabeth Timmermann, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 3 May 1850, died (70 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 9 Jul 1920, married with **Ludwig Friedrich Martin Meyer**.
- From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Theodor**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 5 Jan 1876.
2. **Marie Johanna**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 28 Sep 1877, died (around 73 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] in 1951.
3. **Friedrich Carl**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 9 Oct 1879, died (76 years old) at Hamburg [Germany] on 6 Oct 1956.
4. **Max**, born at Hamburg [Germany] on 13 Dec 1882.

- VIIIah. **Caroline Wilhelmine Christine Burkuhl**, daughter of Johann Dietrich Christian Burkuhl (VIIae [page 28]) and Christine Marigarethe Elisabeth Wilken, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 8 Feb 1830, bapt. EL at Anemolter [Germany] on 14 Feb 1830, married with **Ernst Stafforst**.
- From this marriage one son:
1. **Karl Stafforst**, born at Liebenau [Germany] on 16 Aug 1851, died (42 years old) at Estorf [Germany] on 13 Oct 1893.

VIIIai. **Heinrich Ludewig Conrad Burkuhl**, son of Johann Dietrich Christian Burkuhl (VIIae [page 28]) and Christine Marigarethe Elisabeth Wilken, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 19 Mar 1836, bapt. EL at Anemolter [Germany] on 27 Mar 1836, died (71 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 29 Sep 1907, married with **Sophie Wilhelmine Elise Brokmann**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 25 Mar 1837.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Marie Sophie Wilhelmine**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 4 Apr 1862, died (43 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 23 May 1905, follows IXax [page 57].
2. **Diedrich Heinrich**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 12 Apr 1864, died (75 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 10 Jun 1939, follows IXay [page 57].
3. **Wilhelmine Caroline**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 26 Sep 1866.
4. **Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 29 Sep 1868, died (2 years old) on 13 Aug 1871.
5. **Marie Sophie Wilhelmine**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 15 Jan 1872, died (64 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 31 Dec 1936, follows IXaz [page 57].
6. **Wilhelmine Sophia Caroline**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 27 Nov 1874, died (82 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 27 Jan 1957, follows IXba [page 58].

VIIIaj. **Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Burkuhl**, son of Johann Dietrich Christian Burkuhl (VIIae [page 28]) and Christine Marigarethe Elisabeth Wilken, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 25 Apr 1841, bapt. EL at Anemolter [Germany] on 2 May 1841, died (82 years old) at Wellie [Germany] on 12 Apr 1924, Church wedding (resp. 26 and 18 years old) at leese [Germany] on 17 May 1867 with **Maria Sophia Caroline Wilhelmine Strohmeier**, daughter of Ludwig Friedrich Strohmeier and Dorothea Busch, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 9 Jan 1849, EL, died (50 years old) at Leese [Germany] on 12 Dec 1899.

From this marriage 9 children:

1. **Emma Elise Dorothea**, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 29 Jul 1868, died (58 years old) at Estorf [Germany] on 28 Apr 1927, follows IXbb [page 58].
2. **Caroline Sophie Marie Wilhelmine**, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 12 Jun 1870, died (76 years old) at Wellie [Germany] on 26 Mar 1947, follows IXbc [page 58].
3. **Heinrich Diedrich Ludwich**, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 30 Oct 1872, bapt. EL at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 1 Dec 1872, died (11 months old) at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 13 Oct 1873, buried at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 16 Oct 1873.
4. **Marie Wilhelmine**, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 11 Dec 1874, follows IXbd [page 59].
5. **Friedrich Wilhelm**, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 26 Aug 1877, bapt. EL at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 14 Oct 1877, died (2 years old) at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 27 May 1880, buried at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 2 Jun 1880.
6. **Caroline Wilhelmine Luise**, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 26 Feb 1880, bapt. EL at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 29 Mar 1880, died (65 years old) at Nienburgerbruch [Germany] on 27 Sep 1945, married (resp. 24 and 29 years old) at Estorf [Germany] on 11 Dec 1904 with **Heinrich Ernst Friedrich Brunschier**, son of Dietrich Brunschier and Anna Maria Diers, born at Leeseringen [Germany] on 11 Aug 1875, LU, died (85 years old) at Leeseringen [Germany] on 6 Sep 1960. From this marriage no children.
7. **Marie Dorette Doris**, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 13 Aug 1882, bapt. EL at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 10 Sep 1882, died (75 years old) at Landesbergen [Germany] on 7 Jul 1958, married (resp. 23 and 29 years old) at Landesbergen [Germany] on 19 Oct 1905 with **Heinrich Stelling**, son of Friedrich Stelling (Tischler und Brinksitzer) and Christine Boge, born at Landesbergen [Germany] on 2 Nov 1875, LU, died (74 years old) at

- Landesbergen [Germany] on 8 Aug 1950. From this marriage no children.
8. **Lisette Wilhelmine Elise**, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 29 Apr 1885, bapt. EL at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 25 May 1885, married (resp. 23 and 31 years old) at Lemke [Germany] on 18 Apr 1909 with **Heinrich Friedrich Ernst Plagge**, son of Ernst Plagge (Schmied) and Louise Mänch, born at Landesbergen [Germany] on 2 Nov 1877, LU, Schmiedemeister, died (79 years old) at Lemke [Germany] on 29 Apr 1957. From this marriage no children.
 9. **Heinrich Friedrich Ludwig**, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 25 Dec 1888, died (80 years old) at Nienburg [Germany] on 26 Mar 1969, follows IXbe [page 59].

VIIIak. **Dietrich Heinrich Wilhelm Burkuhl**, son of Johann Dietrich Christian Burkuhl (Villae [page 28]) and Christine Marigarethe Elisabeth Wilken, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 6 Jul 1848, bapt. EL at Anemolter [Germany] on 16 Jul 1848, Anbauer, died (83 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 6 Jan 1932, married with **Sophia Kirchmann**, daughter of August Kirchmann and Wilhelmine Hillmann, born at Anemolter [Germany] in 1851, died (around 56 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 1 Mar 1908.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Sophie Marie Wilhelmine**, born at Anemolter [Germany] in 1871, died (around 63 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 26 Jul 1934.
2. **Heinrich**, born at Anemolter [Germany] in 1874, LU, died (around 32 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 4 Oct 1906.
3. **Wilhelmine Lisette Sophia**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 12 Oct 1876, died (1 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 28 Apr 1878.
4. **Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 25 Sep 1881, died (62 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 29 Jan 1944, married (resp. 24 and 25 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 29 Jan 1906 with **Wilhelmine Sophia Menze**, daughter of Heinrich Menze (Kötner) and Karoline Blase, born at Schinna [Germany] on 25 Feb 1880, died (87 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 7 Jan 1968. From this marriage no children.
5. **Wilhelm Diedrich**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 12 Aug 1890, died (3 days old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 15 Aug 1890.

Generation IX

IXa. **Jansje Boerkoel**, daughter of Hendrik Jacobus Boerkoel (Villa [page 28]) (Bloemist, Tuinbaas) and Adriana Bogaards (dienstbode), born at Utrecht on 6 Aug 1848, died (44 years old) at Haarlem on 20 Jan 1893, married with **Nn**.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Hendrik Jacobus Boerkoel**, born at Scherpenzeel on 2 Jun 1883, died (7 months old) at Scherpenzeel on 7 Jan 1884.

IXb. **Abram Boerkoel**, son of Hendrik Jacobus Boerkoel (Villa [page 28]) (Bloemist, Tuinbaas) and Adriana Bogaards (dienstbode), born at Scherpenzeel on 4 Sep 1854, bapt. NH at Scherpenzeel on 29 Oct 1854, Tuinman, werkman, died (68 years old) at Utrecht on 24 May 1923, banns at Scherpenzeel on 21 May 1876 en 28 mei, married (resp. 21 and 30 years old) at Scherpenzeel on 2 Jun 1876, (term. by death resp. 66 and 75 years old at Utrecht on 3 Jul 1921) with **Mietje Budding**, daughter of Cornelis Budding and Neeltje Woudenberg, born at Darthuizen nu Leersum on 4 Mar 1846, NH, Dienstmeid, died (75 years old) at Utrecht on 3 Jul 1921.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Hendrik Jacobus**, born at Amersfoort on 1 Oct 1876, died (85 years old) at Utrecht on 26 Apr 1962, follows Xa [page 59].
2. **Adriana**, born at Amersfoort on 7 Jul 1878, died (6 weeks old) at Amersfoort on 19 Aug 1878.

3. **Cornelis**, born at Amersfoort on 21 Aug 1879, died (84 years old) at Utrecht on 29 Jan 1964, follows Xb [page 60].
4. **Adriana**, born at Amersfoort on 11 Jan 1881, died (7 months old) at Amersfoort on 1 Sep 1881.
5. **Jansje Adriana**, born at Beek en Donk on 10 Nov 1882, died (80 years old) at Amsterdam on 21 Jan 1963, follows Xc [page 60].
6. **Adrianus Cornelis**, born at Utrecht on 9 Aug 1886, died (2 weeks old) at Utrecht on 23 Aug 1886.

IXc. **Abram Boerkoel**, son of Jan Dirk Boerkoel (VIIIb [page 28]) (Tuinman) and Maria Sjardijn, born at Warmond on 28 Dec 1845, G, tuinman, rentmeester Het Hof in Dieren, died (68 years old) at Moordrecht on 7 May 1914, buried at Moordrecht Oude Algemene Begraafplaats Koningin Julianastraat 11 2841 VL Moordrecht op de grafsteen staat 2 mei, in de akte staat 7 mei, banns at Loosduinen, married (resp. 26 and 33 years old) at Haarlem on 13 Mar 1872 with **Clasina van Lingen**, daughter of Willem van Lingen and Maria Achterberg, born at Cothen on 31 Dec 1838, died (76 years old) at Gouda on 24 Dec 1915 op de grafsteen staat 21 dec, in de akte 24 dec, buried at Moordrecht Oude Algemene Begraafplaats Koningin Julianastraat 11 2841 VL Moordrecht on 28 Dec 1915.

From this marriage 2 sons:

1. **Jan Dirk**, born at Loosduinen on 5 Jan 1873, died (57 years old) at Delft on 28 Jan 1930, follows Xd [page 61].
2. **Willem Marie**, born at Loosduinen on 5 Mar 1876, died (83 years old) at Doesburg on 22 Jan 1960, follows Xe [page 61].

IXd. **Jansje Hester Boerkoel**, daughter of Jan Dirk Boerkoel (VIIIb [page 28]) (Tuinman) and Maria Sjardijn, born at Rijswijk on 31 Dec 1847, died (70 years old) at Haarlem on 20 Jan 1918, married (resp. 25 and 23 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 23 Jul 1873 with **Dirk Wijkhuizen**, son of Dirk Wijkhuizen and Anna Catharina Vooges, born at Haarlem on 18 Aug 1849, Koopman, groentehandelaarr, died (70 years old) at Haarlem on 8 Jun 1920.

From this marriage 16 children:

1. **Dirk**, born at Haarlem on 15 Mar 1874, died (7 weeks old) at Haarlem on 7 May 1874.
2. **N.N.**, born and died at Haarlem on 4 Jun 1875.
3. **Jan Dirk**, born at Haarlem on 13 May 1876, Smid, died (71 years old) at Hillegom on 22 Jul 1947, married (resp. 24 and around 24 years old) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 14 Nov 1900 with **Cornelia de Jong**, daughter of Johannes Hubertus de Jong and Johanna Gerarda Veen, born at Utrecht in 1876. From this marriage no children, married (resp. 34 and around 41 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 18 Aug 1910 with **Cathelijntje van Heest**, daughter of Leendert van Heest and Cathelijntje Broecke. van den, born at Sluis in 1869. From this marriage no children.
4. **Anna Catharina**, born at Haarlem on 19 May 1877, died (2 months old) at Haarlem on 7 Aug 1877.
5. **Dirk**, born at Haarlem on 15 Apr 1878, died (2 months old) at Haarlem on 28 Jun 1878.
6. **Dirk**, born at Haarlem on 29 May 1879, koopman, incasseerder, died (64 years old) at Haarlem on 23 Mar 1944, married (resp. 25 and around 27 years old) (1) at Haarlem on 24 May 1905 with **Anna Antonia Weinberg**, daughter of Jan Weinberg and Catharina Sjardijn, born at 's-Gravenhage in 1877. From this marriage no children, married (58 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 8 Sep 1937 with **Maria van Dilgt**, daughter of Jan Reinier van Dilgt and Aartje Vogel. From this marriage no children.
7. **Abraham Klasinus**, born at Haarlem on 24 Jun 1880, died (6 weeks old) at Haarlem on 5 Aug 1880.
8. **Abraham Clasinus**, born at Haarlem on 29 Jul 1881, Boekhouder, died (72 years old) at Amsterdam on 31 Dec 1953, married (resp. 32 and around 25

- years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 9 Apr 1914 with **Hendrica van Egmond**, daughter of Andries van Egmond and Elizabeth Verhagen, born at Haarlem in 1888. From this marriage no children.
9. **Jansje Hester**, born at Haarlem on 15 Nov 1882, died (1 years old) at Haarlem on 8 Jan 1884.
 10. **Maria Christina**, born at Haarlem on 14 Nov 1883.
 11. **Jansje Hester**, born at Haarlem on 14 Jan 1885, died (5 months old) at Haarlem on 15 Jun 1885.
 12. **Wilhelmus Christoffel**, born at Haarlem on 20 Jan 1886, died (81 years old) at Haarlem on 24 Aug 1967, follows Xf [page 62].
 13. **Jansje Hester**, born at Haarlem on 23 Jan 1887, died (33 years old) at Amsterdam on 24 Nov 1920, follows Xg [page 62].
 14. **Christiaan**, born at Haarlem on 29 Jul 1888, died (8 months old) at Haarlem on 4 Apr 1889.
 15. **Christiaan**, born at Haarlem on 2 Oct 1891, died (4 months old) at Haarlem on 5 Feb 1892.
 16. **Anna Catharina**, born at Haarlem on 5 Apr 1893, died (10 months old) at Haarlem on 22 Feb 1894.

- IXe. **Johanna Jacoba Boerkoel**, daughter of Jan Dirk Boerkoel (VIIIb [page 28]) (Tuinman) and Maria Sjardijn, born at Bloemendaal on 11 Jun 1852, died (62 years old) at Haarlem on 27 Dec 1914, married (resp. 26 and 39 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 2 Apr 1879 with **Paulus van Duyvendijk**, son of Dirk van Duyvendijk and Annigje Visser, born at Lekkerkerk on 28 Apr 1839, Scheepstimmerman, died (48 years old) at Amsterdam on 23 Feb 1888.
From this marriage 3 children:
1. **Maria Paulina van Duyvendijk**, born at Amsterdam in 1881, died (around 79 years old) at Bloemendaal on 6 Nov 1960, follows Xh [page 63].
 2. **Dirk Jan van Duyvendijk**, born at Amsterdam on 22 Mar 1883, Timmerman, died (79 years old) at Haarlem on 7 Oct 1962, married (resp. 48 and around 41 years old) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Hilversum on 19 Mar 1932 with **Wilhelmina Louisa Peternella Voetelink**, daughter of Lubbertus Voetelink and Margien Willems, born at Zwolle in 1890. From this marriage no children, married (2) (Burgerlijke Stand), (divorced) with **Josie Whitman**. From this marriage no children.
 3. **Antoon Karel van Duyvendijk**, born at Amsterdam in 1885, Timmerman, died (around 56 years old) at Haarlem on 16 Jun 1942, married (resp. around 34 and around 30 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 31 Jan 1920 with **Cecilia Hersman**, daughter of Matthijs Hersman and Barbara Cecilia Doelage, born in 1889. From this marriage no children.

- IXf. **Reinier Boerkoel**, son of Jan Dirk Boerkoel (VIIIb [page 28]) (Tuinman) and Maria Sjardijn, born at Bloemendaal on 21 Sep 1854, G, Tuinman, bloemist, died (79 years old) at Bloemendaal on 9 Nov 1933, buried at Haarlem Begraafplaats Kleverlaan Kleverlaan 7B 2023 JC Haarlem on 13 Nov 1933, banns (1) at Haarlem on 27 Apr 1879 en 4 mei, married (resp. 24 and 29 years old) at Haarlem on 7 May 1879, Church wedding (G), (term. by death resp. 57 and 61 years old at Haarlem on 28 Oct 1911) with **Anthonia Elisabeth** (Antonia Elisabeth) **Sjoukens**, daughter of Jacobus S(j)ouken(s) and Wilhelmina Steijl (dienstbode), born at Brielle on 16 Jan 1850, died (61 years old) at Haarlem on 28 Oct 1911, buried Begraafplaats Kleverlaan Kleverlaan 7B 2023 JC Haarlem.
From this marriage 7 children:
1. **Maria**, born at Haarlem on 27 Mar 1880, died (4 months old) at Haarlem on 21 Aug 1880.
 2. **Jacoba Wilhelmina**, born at Haarlem on 21 Jun 1881, died (79 years old) at Santpoort-Zuid on 14 Nov 1960, follows Xi [page 63].
 3. **Antonia Elisabeth**, born and died at Haarlem on 8 Nov 1882.
 4. **Antonia Elisabeth**, born at Haarlem on 29 Feb 1884, died (6 weeks old) at

- Haarlem on 16 Apr 1884.
5. **Jan Dirk**, born at Haarlem on 6 Jul 1885, died (74 years old) at Bennebroek on 4 Feb 1960, follows Xj [page 63].
 6. **Antonia Elisabeth**, born at Haarlem on 22 Jan 1887, died (83 years old) at Haarlem on 27 Dec 1970, follows Xk [page 64].
 7. **Abram**, born at Haarlem on 22 Jun 1888, died (75 years old) at Ermelo on 16 Sep 1963, follows XI [page 64].

Reinier Boerkoel married (resp. 58 and 45 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 6 Feb 1913 with **Christina Weststrate**, daughter of Pieter Weststrate (arbeider) and Jannetje van Doorn (Paticuliere), born at Goes on 8 Jan 1868, died (68 years old) at Haarlem on 20 Oct 1936, buried at Haarlem Alg. Begraafplaats Kleverlaan Kleverlaan 7B 2023 JC Haarlem on 24 Oct 1936.
From this marriage no children.

IXg.

Cornelis Franciscus Boerkoel, son of Jan Dirk Boerkoel (VIIIb [page 28]) (Tuinman) and Maria Sjardijn, born at Bloemendaal on 31 Aug 1860, in Haarlem timmerman bij de Holland IJzeren Spoorweg Maatsch, geëmigreerd 1911 Meubelmaker, winkelier, died (61 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] Kent on 25 Feb 1922, banns at Haarlem on 23 Oct 1892 en 30 oktober, married (resp. 32 and 30 years old) at Haarlem on 9 Nov 1892, (term. by death) with **Aaltje de Jonge**, daughter of Freerk de Jonge and Trientje Sibon, born at Emmen on 27 Aug 1862, geëmigreerd, died (89 years old) at Cutlerville [United States] Grand Rapids on 4 Jul 1952.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Jan Dirk (John D)**, born at Haarlem on 18 Apr 1894, died (63 years old) at Kerr [United States] on 18 Jun 1957, follows Xm [page 64].
2. **Frederik**, born at Haarlem on 31 Aug 1895, died (70 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 1 Aug 1966, follows Xn [page 65].
3. **Abram Clasinus (Abe, Calvin I)**, born at Haarlem on 18 Feb 1897, died (70 years old) on 1 Apr 1967, follows Xo [page 65].
4. **Henderik Johannes (Henry John)**, born at Haarlem on 10 Dec 1898, died (74 years old) at Royal Oak [United States] in Feb 1973, follows Xp [page 66].
5. **Cornelis Franciscus**, born at Haarlem on 29 Oct 1900, died (86 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 28 Dec 1986, follows Xq [page 66].
6. **Alida Maria**, born at Haarlem on 6 Mar 1903, GK, died (62 years old) at Stamford [United States] on 8 Aug 1965, married (resp. 32 and 36 years old) (1) at Laporte [United States] on 25 May 1935, (divorced) with **Jay Martin van Dam**, son of Harm van Dam and Getie Gertrude Vanderlaan, born at Muskegon [United States] on 18 Nov 1898, died (68 years old) at Kalamazoo [United States] on 12 Jan 1967. From this marriage no children, married (resp. 40 and 36 years old) (2) at New York [United States] on 12 Jul 1943 with **Bernardus Gerardus Roetering**, son of Bernardus Gerardus Roetering and Trijntje Stout, born at Rotterdam on 25 Nov 1906, died (87 years old) at Stamford [United States] on 7 Mar 1994. From this marriage no children.

IXh.

Jan Pieter Boerkoel, son of Jan Dirk Boerkoel (VIIIb [page 28]) (Tuinman) and Maria Sjardijn, born at Bloemendaal on 10 May 1863, directeur Gemeentereiniging Haarlem, died (81 years old) at Haarlem on 30 Aug 1944, banns at Haarlem on 22 Apr 1888 en 29 april, married (both 24 years old) at Haarlem on 2 May 1888, (term. by death) with **Maria de Jong**, daughter of Jacobus de Jong and Johanna Meyer, born at Haarlem on 22 Jul 1863, died (73 years old) at Haarlem on 22 Feb 1937, buried at Heemstede on 25 Feb 1937.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. Drs. **Jan Dirk**, born at Haarlem on 8 Jul 1889, G, Gereformeerd predikant, died (84 years old) at Ede on 20 Jul 1973, married (resp. 33 and 36 years old) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Groningen on 3 Apr 1923 with **Anna Maria Cornelia**

- de Vries**, daughter of Lambertus de Vries (Koopman, lakenhandelaar) and Anna Maria Cornelia Daubanton, born at Groningen on 11 Sep 1886, died (64 years old) at Rotterdam on 10 May 1951. From this marriage no children, married (resp. 63 and 42 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at IJsselmonde on 9 Mar 1953 with **Clara Davina Margaretha Apol**, daughter of Hendrik Jacobus Apol (kleermaker) and Davina Margaretha de Regt, born at Amsterdam on 20 Oct 1910. From this marriage no children.
2. **Theodoor**, born at Haarlem on 29 Oct 1890, died (47 years old) at Rotterdam on 6 Sep 1938, follows Xr [page 67].
 3. **Johanna Maria**, born at Haarlem on 25 Jun 1894, died (89 years old) at Haarlem on 10 Sep 1983.

IXi. **Jansje Boerkoel**, daughter of Jacobus Boerkoel (VIIIc [page 29]) (Bloemist, begrafenishelper (bedienaar)) and Adriana de Wilde, born at Maarssen on 20 Feb 1851, died (77 years old) at Hillegersberg on 27 Oct 1928, married (resp. 25 and around 23 years old) (1) at Rotterdam on 17 May 1876 with **Leendert Noorlander**, son of Nicolaas Noorlander and Geertruida van IJperen, born at Rotterdam in 1852, died (around 30 years old) at Rotterdam on 13 Jul 1882.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Nicolaas**, born at Kralingen on 28 Feb 1878, died (7 months old) at Kralingen on 14 Oct 1878.
2. **Adriana**, born at Rotterdam on 7 Jul 1880, died (1 years old) at Rotterdam on 13 Feb 1882.

Jansje Boerkoel married (resp. 33 and around 26 years old) (2) at Rotterdam on 10 Dec 1884 with her brother in law **Johannes Noorlander**, son of Nicolaas Noorlander and Geertruida van IJperen, born at Hillegersberg in 1858, died (around 84 years old) at Rotterdam on 25 Apr 1943.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Nicolaas Leendert Johannes**, born at Rotterdam on 22 Oct 1885, died (65 years old) at Rotterdam on 25 Jan 1951, follows Xs [page 67].
2. **Adriana**, born at Rotterdam on 11 Feb 1888.
3. **Geertruida**, born at Rotterdam on 12 Apr 1890.
4. **Jacobus**, born at Rotterdam on 10 Apr 1892, died (2 months old) at Rotterdam on 19 Jun 1892.
5. **Jansje**, born at Rotterdam on 22 Nov 1894, married (resp. 26 and around 30 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Rotterdam on 19 May 1921 with **Andries Batenburg**, son of Adrianus Batenburg and Maria Catherina Boldewijn, born in 1890. From this marriage no children.

IXj. **Abram Boerkoel**, son of Jacobus Boerkoel (VIIIc [page 29]) (Bloemist, begrafenishelper (bedienaar)) and Adriana de Wilde, born at Maarsseveen on 19 Feb 1852, sigarenmaker Sigarenmakersbond winkelier, died (69 years old) at Amsterdam on 2 Nov 1921, banns at Rotterdam on 27 Apr 1874 en 3 mei, married (resp. 22 and 24 years old) at Rotterdam on 6 May 1874, (term. by death) with **Wilhelmina van Dam**, daughter of Johannes (Jan) van Dam and Maria Tieter, born at Schoonhoven on 27 Jan 1850, died (72 years old) at Haastrecht on 31 Mar 1922.

From this marriage 9 children:

1. **Jacobus**, born at Rotterdam on 19 Aug 1874, died (1 years old) at Rotterdam on 24 Jan 1876.
2. **Maria**, born at Rotterdam on 26 Nov 1876, died (72 years old) at Amsterdam on 23 Jun 1949, follows Xt [page 67].
3. **Abram**, born at Rotterdam on 28 Jun 1879, died (2 years old) at Rotterdam on 26 Sep 1881.
4. **Sara**, born at Rotterdam on 16 Sep 1881, died (56 years old) at Amsterdam on 13 Apr 1938, follows Xu [page 68].
5. **Adriana**, born at Rotterdam on 11 Apr 1884, died (62 years old) at Amsterdam on 27 Sep 1946, follows Xv [page 68].

6. **Aaltje**, born at Rotterdam on 16 Jul 1886, concierge, died (57 years old) at Amsterdam on 18 Mar 1944.
7. **Jan**, born at Rotterdam on 6 Dec 1888, died (77 years old) at Zaandijk on 5 Sep 1966, follows Xw [page 69].
8. **Wilhelmina**, born at Rotterdam on 24 May 1891, died (4 months old) at Rotterdam on 28 Sep 1891.
9. **Jansje**, born at Rotterdam on 14 Sep 1892, died (around 69 years old) at Hilversum around 8 Jul 1962, follows Xx [page 69].

IXk.

Adriana Jacoba Boerkoel, daughter of Jacobus Boerkoel (VIIIc [page 29]) (Bloemist, begrafenishelper (bedienaar)) and Adriana de Wilde, born at Haarlem on 3 Mar 1853, GK, dienstbode, died (81 years old) at Rotterdam on 4 May 1934, married (resp. 21 and around 23 years old) at Rotterdam on 13 May 1874 with **Frank Noorlander**, son of Gijsbert Noorlander and Antje Brandenburg, born at Rotterdam around 30 Mar 1851, died (around 71 years old) at Rotterdam on 29 Jan 1923.

From this marriage 11 children:

1. **Gijsbert**, born at Rotterdam around 2 Mar 1875, died (around 85 years old) at Rotterdam on 26 Jan 1961, married (resp. around 58 and around 73 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Rotterdam on 6 Sep 1933 with **Philippina Guidemont**, daughter of Cornelis Guidemont and Hendrica van Boom, born at Rotterdam in 1860, died (around 79 years old) at Poortugaal on 16 Jun 1940. From this marriage no children.
2. **Jacobus**, born at Rotterdam around 30 Mar 1876, died (around 81 years old) at Rotterdam on 28 Jan 1958, follows Xy [page 69].
3. **Antje**, born at Kralingen Vlietkade Wijk 2 nr 266 on 11 Apr 1878, NH, died (31 years old) at Rotterdam on 22 Dec 1909, married (resp. 23 and 26 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Rotterdam on 25 Sep 1901 with **Jan Peter Visser**, son of Florinus Visser and Margaretha Rosalia de Hoog, born at Rotterdam on 2 Dec 1874, Magazijnbediende, died (64 years old) at Rotterdam on 3 Feb 1939. From this marriage no children.
4. **Adrianus Jacobus**, born at Rotterdam on 20 Jul 1880, died (4 years old) at Rotterdam on 18 Mar 1885.
5. **Jannetje**, born at Berkel en Rodenrijs on 14 Jul 1882, died (80 years old) at Brielle on 23 Aug 1962, follows Xz [page 69].
6. **Geertruida Johanna**, born at Rotterdam on 29 Oct 1884, died (6 years old) at Rotterdam on 17 Jul 1891.
7. **Adriana Jacoba**, born at Rotterdam on 3 Apr 1887, died (72 years old) at Rotterdam on 16 Nov 1959, married (resp. 28 and around 42 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Rotterdam on 30 Mar 1916 with **Leonardus Cornelis Antonius Doesburg**, son of Johannes Jacobus Doesburg and Johanna Catharina van Ginniken, born at Amsterdam in 1873. From this marriage no children.
8. **Hendrika**, born at Rotterdam on 20 Jun 1889, died (70 years old) at Rotterdam on 16 Nov 1959.
9. **Frank**, born at Rotterdam on 4 Aug 1893, died (10 months old) at Rotterdam on 13 Jun 1894.
10. **Geertruida Johanna**, born at Rotterdam on 1 Aug 1895, died at Rotterdam, married (resp. 31 and 34 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Rotterdam on 8 Jun 1927 with **Pieter Adrianus Voorrecht**, son of Dirk Voorrecht and Alida van den Broek, born at Rotterdam on 30 Jun 1892. From this marriage no children.
11. **Frank**, born at Rotterdam on 28 Feb 1897, died (2 years old) at Rotterdam on 20 Oct 1899.

IXl.

Geertruida Johanna (Truitje) Boerkoel, daughter of Jacobus Boerkoel (VIIIc [page 29]) (Bloemist, begrafenishelper (bedienaar)) and Adriana de Wilde, born at Haarlem on 19 Sep 1855, G, died (81 years old) at Rotterdam on 26 Sep 1936, married (resp. 25 and around 21 years old) at Rotterdam on 27 Oct 1880

with **Pieter Bijkerk**, son of Dirk Bijkerk and Geertruida (Geertje) de Boer, born at Rotterdam in 1859, died (around 41 years old) at Rotterdam on 21 Feb 1901.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Geertje**, born at Rotterdam on 31 Dec 1880, died (38 days old) at Rotterdam on 7 Feb 1881.

IXm. **Jacobus Cornelis Boerkoel**, son of Jacobus Boerkoel (VIIIc [page 29]) (Bloemist, begrafenishelper (bedienaar)) and Adriana de Wilde, born at Rotterdam on 21 Aug 1864, besteller, timmerman, spoorbeambte, died (65 years old) at Rotterdam on 15 Oct 1929, married (resp. 23 and 22 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Rotterdam on 30 May 1888 with **Johanna Boer**, daughter of Jan Boer and Elisabeth Pronk, born at Kralingen on 19 Dec 1865, died (83 years old) at Rotterdam on 26 Oct 1949.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Adriana**, born at Rotterdam on 23 Mar 1889, died (80 years old) at Dordrecht on 11 Apr 1969, follows Xaa [page 70].
2. **Jan**, born at Kralingen on 21 Nov 1890, died (52 years old) at Bergschenhoek on 2 Jan 1943, follows Xab [page 70].
3. **Geertruida Johanna (Truus)**, born at Rotterdam on 11 Dec 1892, costuumnaaister, died (25 years old) at Rotterdam on 29 Jan 1918.
4. **Elizabeth (Bep, Betsy)**, born at Rotterdam on 27 Apr 1894, follows Xac [page 70].
5. **Jacobus Cornelis**, born at Rotterdam on 5 Mar 1899, metaalbewerker, married (resp. 25 and 27 years old) at Rotterdam on 18 Feb 1925 with **Helena Elisabeth van der Zalm**, daughter of Gerrit van der Zalm and Cornelia Hendrika Timmers, born at Rotterdam on 10 Oct 1897, died (around 86 years old) at Rotterdam around 21 Mar 1984. From this marriage no children.

IXn. **Reinier (Hendriks) Boerkoel**, son of Hendrik Boerkoel (VIIIId [page 29]) (Timmerman) and Aagje Bakker, born at Krommenie on 30 Jan 1852, Venter, timmerman, died (68 years old) at Zaandam on 26 Jan 1921, banns at Krommenie on 11 May 1879 en 18 mei, married (both 27 years old) at Krommenie on 25 May 1879, (term. by death) with his cousin **Rensje (Jans) Boerkoel** (IXq [page 48]).

IXo. **Geesje Boerkoel**, daughter of Hendrik Boerkoel (VIIIId [page 29]) (Timmerman) and Aagje Bakker, born at Krommenie on 14 Aug 1855, werkster, died (82 years old) at Amsterdam on 9 May 1938, married (resp. 26 and around 23 years old) (1) at Amsterdam on 8 Feb 1882 with **Peter Böekling**, son of Anton Böekling and Thimotea Wälter, born at Amsterdam around 19 Jan 1859, meubelmaker.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Bernardus Hendricus Petrus**, born at Oosterbeek around 1883, Timmerman, married (resp. around 22 and around 19 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Renkum on 12 Apr 1906 with **Gerritje Gerritsen**, daughter of Jacobus Gerritsen (Metselaar) and Jantje Teunissen, born around 1886. From this marriage no children.

Geesje Boerkoel married (resp. 34 and 33 years old) (2) at Amsterdam on 25 Jun 1890 with **Roelof Kruse**, son of Gabriel Frederik Willem Kruse (smid) and Jansje Bergsma, born at Amsterdam on 23 Mar 1857, kleermaker.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Wilhelm Jacobus Gerardus**, born at Amsterdam on 24 Oct 1890, marmerbewerker, died (25 years old) at Amsterdam on 24 Jul 1916, married (resp. 24 and 25 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 8 Sep 1915 with **Cornelia Anna Dijkman**, daughter of Cornelis Benjamin Dijkman (hotelknecht) and Anna Catharina de Vente, born at Amsterdam on 6 Jun 1890, died (75 years old) at Amsterdam on 23 Jul 1965. From this marriage no children.

2. **Hendrik Johannes Martinus**, born at Amsterdam on 26 Sep 1892, died (69 years old) at Hilversum on 3 Jun 1962, follows Xad [page 70].
3. **Agatha Carolina Helena**, born at Amsterdam on 24 Nov 1894, died (66 years old) at Amsterdam on 4 Nov 1961.
4. **Reinier Bernardus**, born at Amsterdam on 10 Oct 1897, died (76 years old) probably at Nistelrode on 16 Apr 1974, follows Xae [page 70].

IXp. **Duifje Boerkoel**, daughter of Hendrik Boerkoel (VIId [page 29]) (Timmerman) and Aagje Bakker, born at Krommenie on 27 Nov 1857, died (87 years old) at Krommenie on 17 Mar 1945, buried at Krommenie Alg. begraafplaats nr 5676, married (resp. 25 and 24 years old) at Krommenie on 3 Jun 1883 with **Thijs ten Wolde**, son of Lourens ten Wolde (sigarenmaker) and Guurtje Visser, born at Krommenie on 17 Feb 1859, Kantoorbediende, Winkelier, died (65 years old) at Krommenie on 24 Jan 1925, buried Algemene Begraafplaats Krommenie Het Blok Eikelaan 14 1561 CD Krommenie.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Guurtje**, born at Krommenie in 1885, died (around 6 years old) at Krommenie on 26 Sep 1891.
2. **Aagje**, born at Krommenie in 1886, died (around 64 years old) at Alkmaar on 3 Dec 1950, married (around 29 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Krommenie on 8 Dec 1915 with **Cornelis Adrianus van den Burg**, son of Adrianus van den Burg (broodbakker) and Grietje Koopman, banketbakker. From this marriage no children.
3. **Hendrik**, born at Krommenie around 8 May 1887, follows Xaf [page 71].
4. **Lourens**, born at Krommenie on 16 Apr 1889, died (75 years old) at Delft on 30 Mar 1965, follows Xag [page 71].
5. **Jan**, born at Krommenie in 1893, died (around 4 years old) at Krommenie on 31 Aug 1897.

IXq. **Rensje (Jans) Boerkoel**, daughter of Jan (Reiniers) Boerkoel (VIIIe [page 30]) (Koopman) and Grietje Pieters Rol, born at Krommenie on 11 Sep 1851, died (89 years old) at Zaandam on 20 May 1941, married with her cousin **Reinier (Hendriks) Boerkoel** (IXn [page 47]).

From this marriage 2 daughters:

1. **Levenloos**, born and died at Zaandam on 2 Mar 1880.
2. **Grietje**, born at Zaandam on 9 Jul 1888, died (4 years old) at Zaandam on 13 Jul 1892.

IXr. **Reinier Boerkoel**, son of Lucas Boerkoel (VIIf [page 30]) (fabrieksarbeider weverij van Sijpesteijn Krommenie) and Aaltje Jans Bleij, born at Krommenie on 29 May 1855, Zetschipper, Schippersknecht, bode, nachtwaker, died (74 years old) at Wormerveer on 14 Jun 1929, banns at Krommenie on 17 Jul 1881 en 24-7, married (resp. 26 and 21 years old) at Krommenie on 31 Jul 1881, (term. by death resp. 74 and 69 years old at Krommenie on 14 Jun 1929) with **Lijsbeth Nagtegaal**, daughter of Leendert Nagtegaal (koopman) and Jannetje Visser, born at Krommenie on 24 Aug 1859, died (80 years old) at Wormerveer on 1 Jan 1940.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Aaltje**, born at Zaandam on 24 Mar 1882, died (97 years old) at Zaandam on 12 May 1979, follows Xah [page 71].
2. **Johanna Maria Agatha**, born at Zaandam on 3 Feb 1884, died (5 years old) at Zaandam on 3 Jul 1889.
3. **Neeltje**, born at Zaandam on 23 Jan 1886, died (3 years old) at Zaandam on 15 Sep 1889.
4. **Kaatje**, born at Zaandam on 3 Apr 1889, died (81 years old) at Wormerveer on 27 Dec 1970, follows Xai [page 71].
5. **Lukas Gerrit**, born at Wormerveer on 17 Sep 1893, died (87 years old) at Assendelft on 12 Sep 1981, follows Xaj [page 72].
6. **Leendert Jan**, born at Wormerveer on 31 Jul 1896, bier bottelaar, died (92 years old) at Zaandam on 1 Jan 1989, married (resp. 42 and 37 years old) at

Zaandam on 16 Nov 1938 with **Louise Löwenstein**, daughter of Mozes Löwenstein and Martha Soesman, born at Amsterdam on 1 Apr 1901. From this marriage no children.

IXs. **Jan Boerkoel**, son of Lucas Boerkoel (VIII f [page 30]) (fabrieksarbeider weverij van Sijpesteijn Krommenie) and Aaltje Jans Bleij, born at Krommenie on 25 Oct 1856, Timmerman, died (35 years old) at Haarlem on 27 Jan 1892, married (Burgerlijke Stand), Church wedding (resp. 25 and around 23 years old) at Krommenie on 24 Sep 1882 with **Geertruida Bruin**, daughter of Klaas Bruin (arbeider) and Trijntje Hildering, born at Wormerveer around 1859, died (around 86 years old) at Haarlem on 26 Jul 1945.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Nn** (Levenloos geboren kind), born and died at Krommenie on 3 Jan 1883, buried (one day old) at Krommenie on 3 Jan 1883.
2. **Maria Agatha**, born at Haarlem on 10 Dec 1884, died (80 years old) at Koog aan de Zaan on 24 Oct 1965, follows Xak [page 72].
3. **Nicolaas**, born at Haarlem on 27 Aug 1886, died (57 years old) at Haarlem on 10 Jul 1944, follows Xal [page 72].
4. **Lucas**, born at Haarlem on 9 Nov 1887, died (2 years old) at Haarlem on 27 Sep 1890.

IXt. **Hendrik Boerkoel**, son of Lucas Boerkoel (VIII f [page 30]) (fabrieksarbeider weverij van Sijpesteijn Krommenie) and Aaltje Jans Bleij, born at Krommenie on 10 Oct 1858, HM, Sigarenmaker sigarenfabriek Majoor, died (56 years old) at Haarlem on 30 Jun 1915, married (resp. 32 and 23 years old) at Krommenie on 21 Jun 1891 with **Lobbregta Eikel**, daughter of Pieter Eikel and Marijtje Huisman, born at Wormerveer on 19 Apr 1868, HM, died (57 years old) at Wijk aan Zee on 28 Sep 1925.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Aaltje**, born at Beverwijk on 5 Apr 1892, HM, onderwijzeres, died (71 years old) at Oosterbeek on 14 Feb 1964, crem. at Driehuis crematorium driehuis westerveld on 19 Feb 1964, married (resp. 25 and 27 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Velsen on 4 Apr 1918 with **Gerardus Abram (Gé) Aalderink**, son of Gerardus Abram Sr. Aalderink and Jacoba Sophia Gosman, born at Amsterdam on 15 Sep 1890, (hoofd)onderwijzer. From this marriage no children.
2. **Pieter Lucas**, born at Beverwijk on 20 May 1895, died (82 years old) at Beverwijk on 22 Aug 1977, follows Xam [page 73].
3. **Marijtje (Maxine)**, born at Beverwijk on 20 Nov 1896, died (91 years old) at Los Angeles [United States] on 31 May 1988, follows Xan [page 73].
4. **Rensje**, born at Beverwijk on 14 Aug 1900, died (75 years old) at Amsterdam on 26 Sep 1975, follows Xao [page 73].

IXu. **Neeltje Lucas Boerkoel**, daughter of Lucas Boerkoel (VIII f [page 30]) (fabrieksarbeider weverij van Sijpesteijn Krommenie) and Aaltje Jans Bleij, born at Krommenie on 29 Jun 1861, HM, died (87 years old) at Utrecht on 22 Feb 1949, married (resp. 25 and around 25 years old) at Krommenie on 19 Jun 1887 with **Lambertus Modoo**, son of Lambertus Modoo (sigarenmaker) and Hermiena Los, born at Dordrecht in 1861, sigarenmaker, died (around 73 years old) at Haarlem on 6 May 1935.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Hermiena Aaltje**, born at Haarlem on 15 Jan 1890, married (resp. 25 and 31 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 4 Aug 1915 with **Marius Agathus van Heuven**, son of Dirk Breunis van Heuven and Grietje Smit, born at Montfoort on 14 Feb 1884, Onderwijzer/schoolhoofd. From this marriage no children.
2. **Lucas Lambertus**, born at Haarlem on 12 Apr 1891, died (11 years old) at Haarlem on 12 Apr 1902.
3. **Aaltje Hermiena**, born at Haarlem on 7 Jun 1892, married (resp. 26 and around 27 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 5 Jun 1919 with **Gerrit**

Voorn, son of Frans Voorn and Anna Jeannette Haremaker, born at Haarlem in 1891, Boekhouder. From this marriage no children.

4. **Nellie**, born at Haarlem on 18 Jun 1893, died (76 years old) at Utrecht on 24 Jul 1969, follows Xap [page 74].
5. **Lambertus Lucas**, born at Haarlem on 29 Oct 1894, died (73 years old) at Melbourne [Australia] on 4 Jul 1968, follows Xaq [page 74].
6. **Adriana**, born at Haarlem on 22 Aug 1902, married (resp. 23 and around 25 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 29 Jul 1926 with **Siebre de Vries**, son of Riekle de Vries and Ariaantje Bommezij, born at Hensbroek in 1901, onderwijzer. From this marriage no children.

IXv. **Rensje Boerkoel**, daughter of Lucas Boerkoel (VIII f [page 30]) (fabrieksarbeider weverij van Sijpesteijn Krommenie) and Aaltje Jans Bleij, born at Krommenie on 20 Apr 1863, died (32 years old) at Amsterdam on 19 Aug 1895, married (resp. 26 and around 22 years old) (1) at Krommenie on 30 Jun 1889 with **Abraham Jacobus Walter**, son of Abraham Jacobus Walter (sigarenmaker) and Catharina Elizabeth de Zaijer, born at Haarlem in 1866, zadelmaker. From this marriage no children.

Rensje Boerkoel married (resp. 29 and 21 years old) (2) at Amsterdam on 11 Aug 1892 with **Jacobus Aldenberg**, son of Meijer Aldenberg (sigarenmaker) and Johanna Maria Theodora Langendonk, born at Arnhem on 27 Aug 1870, sigarenmaker, died (30 years old) at Amsterdam on 4 Mar 1901.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Johanna Maria Theodora**, born at Amsterdam on 10 Dec 1894, died (25 years old) at Blaricum on 27 Aug 1920.

IXw. **Truitje Boerkoel**, daughter of Lucas Boerkoel (VIII f [page 30]) (fabrieksarbeider weverij van Sijpesteijn Krommenie) and Aaltje Jans Bleij, born at Krommenie on 26 May 1867, died (78 years old) at Beverwijk on 7 Mar 1946, married (resp. 24 and around 33 years old) at Krommenie on 6 Dec 1891 with **Klaas Kweldam**, son of Willem Kweldam (slagersknecht) and Aaltje Fraij, born at Zijpe in 1858, slagersknecht, died (around 85 years old) at Beverwijk on 11 Mar 1944.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Willem**, born at Beverwijk on 25 Dec 1893, died (11 days old) at Beverwijk on 5 Jan 1894.
2. **Alida**, born at Beverwijk on 11 May 1895, follows Xar [page 74].
3. **Willem**, born at Beverwijk on 28 May 1899, died (59 years old) at Middelburg on 17 Aug 1958, married (resp. 26 and around 22 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) on 16 Mar 1926 with **Martha Margaretha Blauw**, daughter of Jan Pieter Blauw and Neeltje Grin, born at Amsterdam in 1903. From this marriage no children.

IXx. **Aaltje Boerkoel**, daughter of Lucas Boerkoel (VIII f [page 30]) (fabrieksarbeider weverij van Sijpesteijn Krommenie) and Aaltje Jans Bleij, born at Krommenie on 9 Nov 1868, died (89 years old) at Seattle [United States] oak harbor on 3 Jun 1958, married (resp. 34 and 26 years old) at Krommenie on 3 Sep 1903 with **Klaas Mars**, son of Jan Mars and Jannetje Dekker, born at Monnickendam on 21 Dec 1876, bakker, died (73 years old) at Seattle [United States] on 5 Jul 1950.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Jannetje**, born at Haarlemmerliede around 4 Jul 1905, died (around 4 years old) at Rotterdam on 15 Jun 1910.
2. **Lucas**, born at Rotterdam on 17 Aug 1909, died (55 years old) at Seattle [United States] on 5 Sep 1964, follows Xas [page 74].

IXy. **Willem Theodorus van Muijden**, son of Willem Theodorus van Muijden (VIII g [page 31]) (Koperslager) and Augusta Maria Hellwig, born at Amsterdam on 14 Oct 1858, godsdienstonderwijzer, died (74 years old) at Haarlem on 31 Jan 1933,

married (22 years old) (1) at Amsterdam on 13 Oct 1881 with **Margaretha Cornelia van der Sluijs**.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Augusta Maria**, born at Amsterdam in 1882.
2. **Johannes**, born at Amsterdam on 16 Nov 1884, died (58 years old) at Amersfoort on 24 Dec 1942.

Willem Theodorus van Muijden married (resp. 34 and around 34 years old) (2) at Amsterdam on 14 Sep 1893 with **Johanna Abbenes**, daughter of Arie Abbenes and Catharina Bels, born in 1859, died (around 72 years old) in 1931.

From this marriage no children.

IXz. **Johanna Maria van Muijden**, daughter of Johannes van Muijden (VIIIh [page 31]) (koperslager) and Geertruida Francisca Post (dienstbaar), born at Den Helder on 2 Sep 1869, died (around 77 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] in 1947, married (resp. around 24 and around 23 years old) at Den Helder in 1894 with **Jan (John) Fortuin**, born at Midlum on 23 Jun 1871, died (74 years old) at Cutlerville [United States] on 4 Oct 1945.
in 1907 geëmigreerd naar VS.

From this marriage 2 daughters:

1. **Geertruida Francisca**, born at Den Helder on 17 Mar 1896.
2. **Froukje Johanna**, born at Den Helder on 27 Oct 1901.

IXaa. **Antonetta Boerkoel**, daughter of Dirk Boerkoel (VIIIj [page 32]) (tuinman, groenteman, koopman, werkman) and Anna Kerkman, born at Haarlem on 3 Aug 1882, died (80 years old) at Lewiston [United States] on 6 Nov 1962, buried Albert Township Cemetery, married (resp. 21 and around 24 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 27 Apr 1904, (divorced) with **Hendrik Willem Serdijn**, son of Andries Serdijn (warmoezenier, werkman bij de gasfabriek) and Maria de Koning, born at Leiden around 12 Sep 1879, smid, died (around 69 years old) at Lewiston [United States] on 6 Aug 1949, buried at Lewiston [United States] Albert Township Cemetery.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Marie Antoinette**, born at Patterson [United States] on 1 Feb 1906, died (48 years old) at Gaylord [United States] on 24 Mar 1954, follows Xat [page 74].
2. **Antoinette Marie (Toni)**, born at Patterson [United States] on 27 Apr 1911, died (67 years old) at Caledonia [United States] on 25 Oct 1978, follows Xau [page 75].
3. **Henry William**, born at Detroit [United States] on 21 Nov 1915, died (73 years old) at Safety Harbor [United States] on 12 Aug 1989, follows Xav [page 75].

IXab. **Catharina Boerkoel**, daughter of Dirk Boerkoel (VIIIj [page 32]) (tuinman, groenteman, koopman, werkman) and Anna Kerkman, born at Haarlem on 5 Jun 1884, died geëmigreerd VS, married (both 21 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 28 Feb 1906 with **Wilhelm Hendricus Homburg**, son of Willem Frederik Homburg and Anna Maria Burgers, born at Haarlem on 21 Dec 1884, Machinesteller, died (70 years old) at Haarlem on 21 Jan 1955.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Anna Maria**, born at Haarlem on 17 Jun 1906, married (32 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 4 Aug 1938 with **Nicolaas Valk**, son of Nicolaas Valk and Antje Valk, kantoorbediende. From this marriage no children.

IXac. **Christina Antonetta Vermeer**, daughter of Willem Vermeer (broodbakker, portier) and Hendrica Antonetta Boerkoel (VIIIk [page 32]), born at Heemstede on 16 Nov 1867, died (90 years old) at Amsterdam on 28 Nov 1957, married (resp. 22 and 26 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Den Helder on 17 Apr 1890 erkend 1 kind with **Dingeman Stoop**, son of Johannes Stoop and Maria Anna van Sundert, born at Zevenbergen on 3 Oct 1863, sergeant der artillerie, died (52 years old) at Amstelveen vh Nieuwer Amstel

on 26 Jun 1916.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Johannes**, born at Den Helder on 31 May 1889, Boekhouder, died (68 years old) at Amsterdam on 4 Jul 1957, married (resp. 27 and 24 years old) at 's-Gravenhage on 19 Jul 1916 with **Carolina Louisa Kuijpers**, born at Amsterdam on 31 May 1892. From this marriage no children.

IXad. **Gerrit Vermeer**, son of Willem Vermeer (broodbakker, portier) and Hendrica Antonetta Boerkoel (VIIIk [page 32]), born at Heemstede on 30 Nov 1869, sigarenmaker, died (64 years old) at Amsterdam on 5 Feb 1934, buried sigarenhandelaar, married (resp. 23 and around 27 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Naarden on 10 May 1893 with **Neeltje de Gooijer**, daughter of Arie de Gooijer and Wilhelmina Overheem, born at Naarden around 15 May 1865, dienstbode.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Willem**, born at Haarlem on 30 May 1897, married (resp. 25 and around 24 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 9 May 1923 with **Gezina Johanna Elhorst**, daughter of Jacobus Elhorst (Wever) and Maria Anna Vosselman, born at Epe around 1898. From this marriage no children.

IXae. **Roland Arthur Rehbein**, son of Jacob Friederich Rehbein and Anna Elise Buhrkuhl (VIIIIm [page 33]), born on 29 Dec 1903, died (55 years old) on 9 Feb 1959, married with **Loraine Harbke**, born in 1904, died (around 85 years old) in 1989.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **June Loraine**, born in 1927, died (around 73 years old) in 2000, married (resp. around 19 and around 24 years old) in 1946 with **Wilfred Edward Harmening**, born in 1922, died (around 75 years old) in 1997. From this marriage no children.

IXaf. **Ida Pauline Caspar**, daughter of Charles Richard Caspar and Regine Wilhelmine (Minnie) Buhrkuhl (VIIIIn [page 33]), born at St. Louis [United States] on 18 Jun 1880, died (65 years old) at St. Louis [United States] on 2 Feb 1946, married with **Fred Trumpold**.

From this marriage 2 sons:

1. **Robert**.
2. **Alvin**.

IXag. **Hilda Caroline Ruhmann**, daughter of John Ruhmann and Maria Dorothea Buhrkuhl (VIIIlo [page 33]), born at St. Louis [United States] on 23 Sep 1893, died (55 years old) at Alameda [United States] on 15 Jul 1949, married with **Koster**.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Irving**.
2. **Lorraine**, married with **Discher**. From this marriage no children.

IXah. **Richard William Buhrkuhl**, son of August Friedrich Wilhelm Buhrkuhl (VIIIp [page 34]) and Wilhelmine Catharine Maria Schnare, born at St. Charles [United States] on 28 Sep 1904, Maywell Tirecompany, salesman, truck driver, died (80 years old) at Detroit [United States] Roseville on 30 Dec 1984, married with **Mercedes Eberius**, daughter of Andrew Charles Eberius and Mary Gertrude Bernhoester, born at St. Charles [United States] on 28 Jan 1904, RK, died (97 years old) at Sterling Heights [United States] on 24 Nov 2001.

From this marriage 2 daughters:

1. **Mary Katherine (Kay)**, born on 20 Nov 1937, died (82 years old) at Detroit [United States] on 25 Sep 2020, follows Xaw [page 75].
2. **Nancy**, born at Detroit [United States] Macomb in 1943, married with **Edward Kay**. From this marriage no children.

IXai. **Mildred Kruse**, daughter of William Ernest Kruse and Anna Louise Buhrkuhl (VIIIq [page 34]), born in 1900, died (around 93 years old) in 1993, married

(around 25 years old) at Detroit [United States] on 9 Jun 1926 with **Oliver W Kulenkamp**.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Martha.**
2. **Arthur.**
3. **Homer.**
4. **Louise.**
5. **Howard.**

IXaj. **Heinrich Karl Wilhelm Burkuhl**, son of Heinrich Friedrich Dietrich Burkuhl (VIIIu [page 35]) (Kötner) and Margarethe Louise Wilhelmine (Minna) Buchholz, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 14 Jul 1881, died (34 years old) on 18 Jul 1915, married (resp. 32 and 23 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 18 May 1914 with **Karoline Marie Dorothee Waltking**, daughter of Heinrich Waltking and Denir Kruse, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 7 Feb 1891.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Wilhelm Heinrich Friedrich**, born at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 12 Jun 1915, LU, Landwirt, died (41 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 24 Jan 1957, married (both 28 years old) at Bruchhagen [Germany] on 6 Dec 1943 with **Mathilde Marie Sophie Bahn**, born at Hassel [Germany] on 8 Dec 1914, LU, died (44 years old) at Nienburg [Germany] on 5 May 1959. From this marriage no children.

IXak. **Edward Carl Buhrkuhl**, son of Friedrich Diedrich Carl (Fred) Buhrkuhl (VIIIw [page 36]) and Magdaline Caroline (Lena) Gerling, born at Roscoe [United States] on 28 Dec 1903, died (81 years old) at Sacramento [United States] on 9 Feb 1985, married (resp. 24 and 23 years old) at Hannibal [United States] on 21 Jan 1928 with **Laura Ruth Harvey**, daughter of Walter Grove Harvey and Verna Lee Woollen, born at New London [United States] on 6 Jan 1905, died (80 years old) at Stockton [United States] on 8 Jun 1985.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Vernon Carl**, born at Center [United States] on 28 Apr 1929, died (96 years old) at Spring Valley [United States] on 23 Jun 2025, follows Xax [page 75].
2. **Melvin Harvey**, born at Center [United States] on 20 Aug 1930, died (90 years old) at Stockton [United States] on 19 Apr 2021, follows Xay [page 76].
3. **Buena Lucille**, born at New London [United States] on 23 Oct 1932, follows Xaz [page 76].
4. **Dale Lavon**, born at Hannibal [United States] on 30 Aug 1942, follows Xba [page 76].

IXal. **Friedrich Willhelm (Fred) Buhrkuhl**, son of Friedrich Diedrich Carl (Fred) Buhrkuhl (VIIIw [page 36]) and Magdaline Caroline (Lena) Gerling, born at Sperry [United States] on 28 Feb 1906, clerk in a retail drugstore, died (62 years old) at Kansas City [United States] on 22 Feb 1969, married (26 years old) (1) at Carrollton [United States] on 28 Dec 1932, (divorced at Carrollton [United States]) with **Evelyn M Ping**.

From this marriage no children.

Friedrich Willhelm (Fred) Buhrkuhl married (resp. around 36 and around 28 years old) (2) at Hillsborough [United States] in 1942 with **Daisy Gertrude Harris**, daughter of Thomas Robert Harris and Minnie P Thorp, born at Slater [United States] on 16 May 1914, died (79 years old) at Slater [United States] on 8 Jan 1994.

From this marriage 2 sons:

1. **Frederick Thomas (Tom)**, born on 13 Nov 1943, married (resp. 28 and 25 years old) at Rock [United States] on 12 Aug 1972 with **Mary Ella Rueter**, daughter of Edward Rueter and Pauline Catharine Thomas, born on 1 Sep 1946. From this marriage no children.
2. **Robert Lee**, born at Slater [United States] on 5 Aug 1947, died (65 years old)

on 10 Sep 2012, follows Xbb [page 76].

- IXam. **Elma Louise Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm August (Henry) Buhrkuhl (VIIIx [page 36]) and Dorothea Marie (Dora) Schmidt, born at Roscoe [United States] on 13 May 1901, died (88 years old) at Junction City [United States] on 23 Jun 1989, married (resp. 16 and 22 years old) at Tulia [United States] on 13 Nov 1917, Church wedding at Swisher [United States] on 14 Nov 1917 with **Herman Henry Kunkel**, son of Emile Theodore Kunkel and Emilie Pauline Harmel, born at Olney [United States] on 22 Aug 1895, died (89 years old) at Junction City [United States] on 21 Sep 1984.
From this marriage 5 children:
1. **Helen Emily**, born at Kress [United States] on 19 Nov 1920, died (77 years old) on 29 Mar 1998.
 2. **Joe Theodore**, born at Kress [United States] on 8 Oct 1923, died (77 years old) on 11 Oct 2000.
 3. **Lester Herman (Les)**, born at Kress [United States] on 12 Jul 1927, died (around 92 years old) in 2020.
 4. **Ray Henry**, born at Plainview [United States] on 1 Apr 1929, died (72 years old) on 12 Jan 2002.
 5. **Dorothy Frances (Frances)**, born at Plainview [United States] on 30 Sep 1932, died (around 83 years old) in 2016.
- IXan. **Minnie Marie Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm August (Henry) Buhrkuhl (VIIIx [page 36]) and Dorothea Marie (Dora) Schmidt, born at Iowa city [United States] on 13 May 1902, died (89 years old) at Springdale [United States] on 29 Feb 1992, married (resp. 18 and 21 years old) on 30 Mar 1921 with **Alfred William Berner**, born at Walnut [United States] on 9 May 1899, died (85 years old) at Springdale [United States] on 23 Jun 1984.
From this marriage 6 children:
1. **Arnold Alford**, born in 1921, died (around 75 years old) in 1996.
 2. **Edwin Bernhardt**, born in 1923, died (around 68 years old) in 1991.
 3. **Raymond Carl**, born in 1925, died (around 82 years old) in 2007.
 4. **Bertha**, born in 1927, died (around 83 years old) in 2010, married (around 21 years old) on 30 May 1949 with **Elmer Voth**. From this marriage no children.
 5. **Elsie Marie**, born in 1931, died (around 94 years old) in 2025, married (around 24 years old) in 1955 with **Frank M Westerfield**. From this marriage no children.
 6. **Chester William**, born in 1934, died (around 79 years old) in 2013.
- IXao. **Mary Sophanie Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm August (Henry) Buhrkuhl (VIIIx [page 36]) and Dorothea Marie (Dora) Schmidt, born at Roscoe [United States] on 20 Sep 1903, died (93 years old) at Roswell [United States] on 27 Dec 1996, married with **Oscar Theodore Kunkel**, son of Emile Theodore Kunkel and Emilie Pauline Harmel, born at Archer City [United States] on 25 Dec 1892, died (85 years old) at Roswell [United States] on 28 Aug 1978.
From this marriage 3 children:
1. **Elsie Marie**, born in 1921, died (around 75 years old) in 1996.
 2. **Mary Ellen**, born in 1922, died (around 93 years old) in 2015.
 3. **Oscar E**, born in 1925, died (around 89 years old) in 2014.
- IXap. **Albert Hans Buhrkuhl**, son of Heinrich Wilhelm August (Henry) Buhrkuhl (VIIIx [page 36]) and Dorothea Marie (Dora) Schmidt, born at Mediapolis [United States] on 26 Apr 1905, Livestock Trucker, Insurance salesman in Kress Texas, died (85 years old) at Amarillo [United States] on 2 Dec 1990, married (resp. 29 and 25 years old) at Plainview [United States] on 19 May 1934 with **Elsie Ehresman**, daughter of Daniel Ehresman and Alice Elisabeth Pearce, born at Miller [United States] on 12 Oct 1908, died (96 years old) at Hereford [United States] on 26 Feb 2005.

From this marriage 3 sons:

1. **Gerald Albert**, born at Dexter [United States] on 15 Jun 1936, died (58 years old) at Las Vegas [United States] on 5 Jul 1994, follows Xbc [page 77].
2. **Rolland Royce**, born at Dexter [United States] on 12 Feb 1938, died (84 years old) at Canyon [United States] on 7 Nov 2022, follows Xbd [page 77].
3. **Bobby Dale**, born at Plainview [United States] on 4 Aug 1940, died (30 years old) at Plainview [United States] on 20 Jul 1971, follows Xbe [page 77].

IXaq. **Agnes Frances Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm August (Henry) Buhrkuhl (VIIIx [page 36]) and Dorothea Marie (Dora) Schmidt, born at Des Moines [United States] on 29 May 1906, died (87 years old) at Tulia [United States] on 20 Jul 1993, married (resp. 20 and around 27 years old) at Canyon [United States] on 25 Jul 1926 with **Adolf Henry Obenhaus**, son of Henry Charles Obenhaus and Anna Gertrude Umlang, born in 1899, died (around 77 years old) in 1976.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Sylvia**, born on 6 Sep 1930, died (88 years old) on 14 Jun 2019, married with **Harvey Edgar Abbott**. From this marriage no children.
2. **Evelyn**.
3. **Harold**.
4. **Delores**.
5. **Bernita**.

IXar. **Henry August Buhrkuhl**, son of Heinrich Wilhelm August (Henry) Buhrkuhl (VIIIx [page 36]) and Dorothea Marie (Dora) Schmidt, born at Des Moines [United States] on 17 Apr 1908, Farmers Mill and Elevator Comp., died (78 years old) at Amarillo [United States] on 16 Oct 1986, married (resp. 27 and 25 years old) at Amarillo [United States] on 4 Aug 1935 with **Alice Hurst Rosser**, daughter of James Leon Rosser and Ora Emily Hickmann, born at Hale [United States] on 9 Oct 1909, RK, died (92 years old) at Amarillo [United States] on 28 Aug 2002.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Alice Emily**, born in 1937, died (around 81 years old) in 2018, follows Xbf [page 77].
2. **James Henry (Jim)**, born at Amarillo [United States] on 16 Aug 1940, died (71 years old) at Big Springs [United States] on 20 Nov 2011, follows Xbg [page 77].
3. **George Richard**, born at Plainview [United States] on 12 May 1945, died (73 years old) at Grapevine [United States] on 15 Aug 2018, follows Xbh [page 78].
4. **David Rosser**, born at Amarillo [United States] on 29 Apr 1947, follows Xbi [page 78].

IXas. **Dorothea Emma Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Heinrich Wilhelm August (Henry) Buhrkuhl (VIIIx [page 36]) and Dorothea Marie (Dora) Schmidt, born at Des Moines [United States] on 30 Apr 1909, died (74 years old) at Plainview [United States] on 31 May 1983, married (resp. 25 and 28 years old) at Plainview [United States] on 23 Dec 1934 with **Charlie Milton Parks**, son of Francis Marion Parks and Roxy Belle Nations, born at Amarillo [United States] on 10 May 1906, Construction & Painting, taxidermy, archaeology, died (86 years old) at Plainview [United States] on 3 Mar 1993.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Virginia Ann**, born at Lubbock [United States] on 15 Mar 1946.
2. **Kathleen**.
3. **Francis M**.

IXat. **Robert George Buhrkuhl**, son of Heinrich Wilhelm August (Henry) Buhrkuhl (VIIIx [page 36]) and Dorothea Marie (Dora) Schmidt, born at Tulia [United States] on 11 Jul 1916, farmer, drill press operator, died (91 years old) at Sierra Vista [United States] on 20 Jan 2008, married (resp. around 19 and around 16

years old) (1) in 1936 with **Margarette Evelyn Regeon**, daughter of William Knox Regeon and Eula Mae Adams, born at Scurry [United States] on 26 May 1920, died (51 years old) at Ruskin [United States] in Feb 1972.

From this marriage 7 children:

1. **Robert Knox**, born in 1937, died (around 1 years old) in 1938.
2. **Euletta Ann**, born at Los Angeles [United States] on 29 May 1939, married with **Mack Thompson**. From this marriage no children.
3. **Roberta Evelyn**, born at Plainview [United States] on 15 Apr 1941, died (80 years old) at Ruskin [United States] on 15 Aug 2021, follows Xbj [page 78].
4. **Jeanne K (Kay)**, born in 1945, married with **Bob Gaddis**. From this marriage no children.
5. **William Royce**, born at Swisher [United States] on 21 Jan 1947, died (49 years old) at Tampa [United States] on 31 Aug 1996, follows Xbk [page 79].
6. **David Lee**, born at Springdale [United States] on 5 Aug 1953, Del Webb real estate agency, died (71 years old) at Dunnellon [United States] on 1 Oct 2024, married with **Diane Dabbour**, born on 17 Apr 1953. From this marriage no children.
7. **Rebecca Larue (Becky)**, born on 25 Sep 1961, married with **Chris Petersen**. From this marriage no children.

Robert George Buhrkuhl married (resp. around 56 and around 53 years old) (2) in 1973 with **Annabelle Piercy**, daughter of Joël Isaac Piercy and Linnie Ermine Stailey, born at Sierra Vista [United States] on 26 Jan 1920, died (90 years old) at Sierra Vista [United States] on 31 May 2010.

From this marriage no children.

IXau. **Sophia Wilhelmina Dammeier**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Wilhelm Dammeier and Frederica Wilhelmine Heuer (VIIIab [page 38]), born at Glissen [Germany] on 18 Sep 1846, died (74 years old) at Hibben [Germany] on 4 May 1921, married (resp. 29 and 21 years old) at Hibben [Germany] on 18 May 1876 with **Heinrich Friedrich Bushe**, born at Ensen [Germany] gemeinde Hibben on 15 Aug 1854, died (51 years old) at Ensen [Germany] on 15 May 1906.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Friedrich August**, born at Ensen [Germany] on 19 Jul 1885, died (87 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 24 Dec 1972, married (resp. 36 and 23 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 24 Nov 1921 with **Karoline Sophie Wilhelmine Berghorn**, born at Ensen [Germany] on 29 Jan 1898. From this marriage no children.

IXav. **Minna Sophie Burkuhl**, daughter of Carl Johann Ludewig Burkuhl (VIIIae [page 38]) (scheepsstoker, Eisenfuhrer, lokomotief) and Marie Plenge, born at Kuppendorf [Germany] on 8 Oct 1890, died (70 years old) at Uchte [Germany] on 28 Jan 1961, married (resp. 23 and 25 years old) (1) at Uchte [Germany] on 1 May 1914 with **Johann Heinrich Hermann Plenge**, son of Heinrich Plenge and Dorie Brokate, born at Hoysinghausen [Germany] on 21 Aug 1888.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Heinrich Wilhelm Karl**, born at Uchte [Germany] on 24 May 1916, died (25 years old) on 8 Aug 1941.

Minna Sophie Burkuhl married (2) with **Nn Nn**.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Lina Frederika Maria Burkuhl**, born at Mensinghausen [Germany] in Aug 1907, died (9 months old) at Woltringhausen [Germany] on 23 May 1908.

IXaw. **Amalie Henriette Emilie Kien**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Julius Kien (Brothändler) and Anna Christina Caroline Burkuhl (VIIIaf [page 39]), born at Hamburg [Germany] on 4 Jul 1882, died (83 years old) at Trier [Germany] on 14 Sep 1965, married (resp. 31 and 41 years old) at Trier [Germany] on 23 May 1914

with **Karl Jung**, son of Joseph Jung and Phillippine Schulz, born at Trier [Germany] on 4 Jul 1872, Eisenbahnschlosser, died (57 years old) at Trier [Germany] on 15 Oct 1929. From this marriage one son:

1. **Walter**, born at Trier [Germany] on 4 Feb 1918, died (23 years old) at Selzo Ostfront WW2 on 4 Oct 1941.

IXax.

Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Burkuhl, daughter of Heinrich Ludewig Conrad Burkuhl (VIIIai [page 40]) and Sophie Wilhelmine Elise Brokmann, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 4 Apr 1862, died (43 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 23 May 1905, married (both 21 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 4 Jan 1884 with **Heinrich Diedrich Friedrich Schmidt**, son of Wilhelm Schmidt and Marie Schröder, born at Schinna [Germany] on 19 Nov 1862, LU, died (67 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 15 Feb 1930.

From this marriage 7 children:

1. **Karoline Wilhelmine Sophie**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 21 Mar 1886, died (10 months old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 21 Jan 1887.
2. **Sophie Wilhelmine Doris**, born at Schinna [Germany] in 1889, LU, died (around 26 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 21 Mar 1916, married (resp. around 23 and 30 years old) at Wellie [Germany] on 31 Oct 1912 with **Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Wieking**, born at Wellie [Germany] on 31 Aug 1882, EL, Ziegelaarbeiter. From this marriage no children.
3. **Heinrich August Wilhelm**, born at Schinna [Germany] on 14 Jul 1892.
4. **Marie Karoline Louise**, born at Schinna [Germany] on 17 Nov 1894, EL, died (87 years old) at Steyerberg [Germany] on 3 Jul 1982.
5. **Wilhelm Friedrich Heinrich**, born at Schinna [Germany] on 8 Mar 1900, LU, died (78 years old) at Minden [Germany] on 24 Jun 1978.
6. **Wilhelmine Caroline Charlotte**, born at Schinna [Germany] on 16 Dec 1901, LU, died (89 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 24 Apr 1991.
7. **Heinrich Friedrich**, born at Schinna [Germany] on 28 Nov 1904, EL, died (1 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 19 Mar 1906.

IXay.

Diedrich Heinrich Burkuhl, son of Heinrich Ludewig Conrad Burkuhl (VIIIai [page 40]) and Sophie Wilhelmine Elise Brokmann, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 12 Apr 1864, EL, Köthner, died (75 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 10 Jun 1939, married (resp. 26 and 21 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 28 Aug 1890 with **Louise Sophie Christine Caroline Margarethe Hillmann**, daughter of Christian Hillmann and Wilhelmine Graue, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 3 Dec 1868, EL, died (45 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 25 Jun 1914.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 6 Dec 1890, died (79 years old) at Minden [Germany] on 16 Dec 1969, follows Xbl [page 79].
2. **Wilhelm Friedrich Heinrich**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 3 Dec 1891, died (53 years old) at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 16 Aug 1945, follows Xbm [page 79].
3. **Friedrich Heinrich Dietrich**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 22 Nov 1893, died (around 65 years old) at Borstel [Germany] in 1959, follows Xbn [page 79].
4. **Caroline Wilhelmine Dorothea**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 31 Jan 1895, died (90 years old) at Gronau [Germany] Leine on 5 Apr 1985.
5. **Louise Dorothea**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 31 May 1897, died (79 years old) at Soltau [Germany] on 22 Nov 1976, follows Xbo [page 80].
6. **Nn**, born and died at Schinna [Germany] on 14 Jun 1903.

IXaz.

Marie Sophie Wilhelmine Burkuhl, daughter of Heinrich Ludewig Conrad Burkuhl (VIIIai [page 40]) and Sophie Wilhelmine Elise Brokmann, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 15 Jan 1872, died (64 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on

31 Dec 1936, married (resp. 23 and 27 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 20 Apr 1895 with **Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Brokmann**, son of Wilhelm Brokmann and Sophie Wichmann, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 11 Jun 1867, EL, died (82 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 3 Jan 1950.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Sophie Karoline Marie**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 15 Mar 1896.
2. **Wilhelm**, born at Anemolter [Germany] in 1897, WW 1 gesneuveld in de Champagne streek, died (around 19 years old) on 11 May 1917.
3. **Karoline Louise Lisette**, born at Anemolter [Germany] in Sep 1898, LU, died (10 months old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 7 Jul 1899.
4. **Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich**, born at Schinna [Germany] on 6 Dec 1899, LU.
5. **Wilhelmine Sophie**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 8 Feb 1901, LU, died (84 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 11 Feb 1985.
6. **Karoline Wilhelmine Charlotte**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 8 Jan 1903, LU, died (79 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 10 Oct 1982.

IXba. **Wilhelmine Sophia Caroline Burkuhl**, daughter of Heinrich Ludewig Conrad Burkuhl (VIIIaj [page 40]) and Sophie Wilhelmine Elise Brokmann, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 27 Nov 1874, LU, died (82 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 27 Jan 1957, married (resp. 24 and around 37 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 20 Apr 1899 with **Heinrich Dietrich Friedrich Berghorn**, son of Wilhelm Berghorn and Sophie Täte, born at Schinna [Germany] in 1861, LU, Anbauer, died (around 56 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 17 Jun 1918.

From this marriage 2 daughters:

1. **Sophie Wilhelmine Louise**, born at Schinna [Germany] on 13 Jul 1900, LU, died (80 years old) at Hannover [Germany] on 31 Mar 1981.
2. **Wilhelmine Louise Dorothea**, born at Schinna [Germany] on 9 Sep 1902, LU, died (around 52 years old) at Steyerberg [Germany] in 1955.

IXbb. **Emma Elise Dorothea Burkuhl**, daughter of Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Burkuhl (VIIIaj [page 40]) and Maria Sophia Caroline Wilhelmine Strohmeier, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 29 Jul 1868, bapt. EL at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 16 Aug 1868, died (58 years old) at Estorf [Germany] on 28 Apr 1927, married (resp. 21 and 27 years old) at Estorf [Germany] on 19 Nov 1889 with **Heinrich Wilhelm Meijer**, son of Wilhelm Meijer (Schneidermeister) and Sophia Leffmann, born at Uchte [Germany] on 8 Dec 1861, LU, Brinksitzer.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Heinrich Ernst Georg Friedrich**, born at Estorf [Germany] on 27 May 1892, died (60 years old) at Estorf [Germany] on 27 Aug 1952.
2. **Karoline Wilhelmine Marie**, born at Estorf [Germany] on 1 Jan 1895, died (9 months old) at Estorf [Germany] on 15 Oct 1895.
3. **Sophie Karoline Wilhelmine**, born at Estorf [Germany] on 16 Mar 1897, died (77 years old) at Weyhe [Germany] on 13 Apr 1974.
4. **Marie Caroline Louise**, born at Estorf [Germany] on 7 May 1898.

IXbc. **Caroline Sophie Marie Wilhelmine Burkuhl**, daughter of Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Burkuhl (VIIIaj [page 40]) and Maria Sophia Caroline Wilhelmine Strohmeier, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 12 Jun 1870, bapt. EL at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 3 Jul 1870, died (76 years old) at Wellie [Germany] on 26 Mar 1947, married (resp. 23 and 33 years old) at Schlüsselburg [Germany] on 24 Oct 1893 with **Karl Heinrich August Oldvader**, son of Heinrich Oldvader and Dorothea Leesemann, born at Schlüsselburg [Germany] on 19 Jun 1860, died (80 years old) at Wellie [Germany] on 6 Jan 1941.

From this marriage 2 daughters:

1. **Caroline Marie Wilhelmine**, born at Wellie [Germany] on 14 Jan 1897, died (71 years old) at Nienburg [Germany] on 13 Nov 1968.
2. **Marie Wilhelmine Friederike**, born at Wellie [Germany] on 9 Nov 1905, LU, died (48 years old) at Nienburg [Germany] on 6 Oct 1954, married (resp.

around 30 and around 31 years old) in 1936 with **Hermann Heinrich Treu**, son of Wilhelm Hermann Treu and Elise Catharine Bartels, born at Nienburg [Germany] on 1 Feb 1905, died (68 years old) at Nienburg [Germany] on 25 May 1973. From this marriage no children.

IXbd. **Marie Wilhelmine Burkuhl**, daughter of Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Burkuhl (VIIIaj [page 40]) and Maria Sophia Caroline Wilhelmine Strohmeier, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 11 Dec 1874, bapt. EL at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 4 Jan 1875, married (resp. 21 and 23 years old) at Nienburg [Germany] on 25 Apr 1896 with **Friedrich Heinrich Bahrenburg**, son of Diedrich Bahrenburg and Adelheid Schwarmann, born on 4 Jul 1872, LU, Fabriksarbeiter, died (76 years old) at Hannover [Germany] on 6 Jul 1948.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Christof Wilhelm**, born at Nienburg [Germany] on 20 Jan 1897.
2. **Hermann August Heinrich**, born at Nienburg [Germany] on 23 May 1898.
3. **Adele Marie Emma**, born at Nienburg [Germany] on 13 Jul 1899.
4. **Heinrich Friedrich Johann**, born at Nienburg [Germany] on 10 Feb 1901, died (78 years old) at Hannover [Germany] on 23 May 1979.
5. **Georg Friedrich**, born at Nienburg [Germany] on 13 Jul 1902.
6. **Karl Henry Dietrich**, born at Nienburg [Germany] on 16 Jul 1904, follows Xbp [page 80].

IXbe. **Heinrich Friedrich Ludwig Burkuhl**, son of Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Burkuhl (VIIIaj [page 40]) and Maria Sophia Caroline Wilhelmine Strohmeier, born at Hahnenberg [Germany] on 25 Dec 1888, EL, died (80 years old) at Nienburg [Germany] on 26 Mar 1969, married (resp. 30 and 29 years old) at Estorf [Germany] on 2 Nov 1919 with **Lene Wilhelmine Marie Nührling**, daughter of Heinrich Nührling and Wilhelmine Müller, born at Schessinghausen [Germany] on 1 Aug 1890, EL, died (77 years old) at Leeseringen [Germany] on 28 Mar 1968.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Henni Frieda Ella**, born on 23 Mar 1915, married with **Heinrich Friedrich Plenge**, born at Sieden [Germany] on 9 Jul 1919, LU, died (50 years old) at Leeseringen [Germany] on 15 Jul 1969. From this marriage no children.

Generation X

Xa. **Hendrik Jacobus Boerkoel**, son of Abram Boerkoel (IXb [page 41]) (Tuinman, werkman) and Mietje Budding (Dienstmeid), born at Amersfoort on 1 Oct 1876, NH, Tuinman, bloemist woonde in de Bloemstraat 7 rd, died (85 years old) at Utrecht on 26 Apr 1962, buried at Bilthoven Begraafplaats Den en Rust on 1 May 1962, married (resp. 28 and 27 years old) (1) at Utrecht on 3 May 1905, (term. by death resp. 56 and 55 years old at Utrecht on 16 May 1933) with **Johanna Maria van der Biezen**, daughter of Hendrik van der Biezen and Cornelia Maria Vermaak, born at Utrecht on 20 Aug 1877, died (55 years old) at Utrecht on 16 May 1933.

From this marriage 3 sons:

1. **Abraham Hendrik**, born at Utrecht on 15 Apr 1906, died (22 years old) at Utrecht on 20 Dec 1928.
2. **Hendrik**, born at Utrecht on 2 Jul 1908, died (73 years old) at Utrecht on 7 Dec 1981, follows XIa [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Izaak (Ike)**, born at Utrecht on 19 Jun 1913, died (61 years old) at Weert on 15 Jan 1975, follows XIb [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Hendrik Jacobus Boerkoel married (resp. 57 and 43 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Utrecht on 14 Dec 1933 with **Engelberta Brinkhuis**, daughter of Jacob Brinkhuis and Jannetje Petronella van Steenis, born at Utrecht on 3 Oct 1890, died (95 years old) at Utrecht on 23 Dec 1985, crem. at Utrecht Crematorium Daelwijck on 27 Dec 1985. From this marriage no children.

Xb. **Cornelis Boerkoel**, son of Abram Boerkoel (IXb [page 41]) (Tuinman, werkman) and Mietje Budding (Dienstmeid), born at Amersfoort on 21 Aug 1879, Tuinman/voorman gem. Utrecht, died (84 years old) at Utrecht on 29 Jan 1964, buried 1e Begraafplaats Soestbergen Gansstraat 167 3528 EG Utrecht, married (resp. 25 and 21 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Utrecht on 5 Apr 1905 with **Hendrina van Zaanen**, daughter of Reijndert van Zaanen and Jannigje Borra, born at Utrecht on 12 Jan 1884, died (78 years old) at Utrecht on 12 Jan 1962, buried 1e Begraafplaats Soestbergen Gansstraat 167 3528 EG Utrecht.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Reindert**, born at Utrecht on 2 Jan 1906, died (68 years old) at Utrecht on 4 Jul 1974, follows Xlc [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Cornelis (Cees)**, born at Utrecht on 13 Apr 1909, died (79 years old) at Utrecht on 30 Jul 1988, follows Xld [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Hendrina**, born at Utrecht on 12 Jun 1913, died (49 years old) at Utrecht on 15 Dec 1962, buried at Utrecht 3e alg begraafplaats on 19 Dec 1962, married (resp. 21 and 25 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Utrecht on 18 Jul 1934 with **Bouke Meine Kuperus**, son of Meine (Johannesz) Kuperus (Schipper) and Ytje Lemstra, born at Amsterdam on 16 May 1909, apothekerbediende, vertegenwoordiger farma, died (64 years old) at Utrecht on 24 Feb 1974. From this marriage no children.
4. **Hendrik Cornelis Reindert**, born at Utrecht on 18 Oct 1921, died (51 years old) at Utrecht on 22 Apr 1973, follows Xle [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Xc. **Jansje Adriana Boerkoel**, daughter of Abram Boerkoel (IXb [page 41]) (Tuinman, werkman) and Mietje Budding (Dienstmeid), born at Beek en Donk on 10 Nov 1882, died (80 years old) at Amsterdam on 21 Jan 1963, buried at Utrecht, married (resp. 22 and 23 years old) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Utrecht on 13 Sep 1905, (term. by death both 24 years old at Utrecht on 18 Feb 1907) with **Pieter Gijsbertus Jacobus Rietveldt**, son of Gijsbertus Rietveldt and Johanna Antonia Otten, born at Utrecht on 2 Mar 1882, died (24 years old) at Utrecht on 18 Feb 1907.

From this marriage 3 sons:

1. **Pieter Gijsbert Jacobus Rietveldt/Boerkoel**, born at Utrecht on 29 Dec 1902 door partner Pieter Rietveldt van zijn moeder erkend bij hun huwelijk, died (56 years old) at Utrecht on 13 Jan 1959, married (resp. 24 and 17 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Utrecht on 26 Jan 1927 with **Anna Johanna Bol**, daughter of Nicolaas Engelbertus Bol and Anna Johanna Blom, born at Utrecht on 12 Jun 1909, died (87 years old) at Utrecht on 9 Jul 1996. From this marriage no children.
2. **Gijsbertus**, born at Utrecht on 16 Oct 1905, died (one month old) at Utrecht on 15 Dec 1905.
3. **Gijsbertus**, born at Utrecht on 15 Aug 1906, died (2 months old) at Utrecht on 28 Oct 1906.

Jansje Adriana Boerkoel married (resp. 25 and 31 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Utrecht on 3 Jun 1908, (term. by death resp. 72 and 78 years old at Utrecht on 29 Apr 1955) with **Dirk Egberdinus Lancee**, son of Carel Adrianus Lancee (Sergeant) and Johanna Olthof, born at Kampen on 21 Sep 1876, Boekhouder, died (78 years old) at Utrecht on 29 Apr 1955.

From this marriage 13 children:

1. **Joanna**, born at Utrecht on 30 Nov 1908, married (resp. 21 and 27 years old) at Utrecht on 10 Sep 1930 with **Cornelis Heijenberg**, son of Cornelis Simon Heijenberg and Maria Kramer, born at Nijkerk on 14 Dec 1902. From this marriage no children.
2. **Abraham**, born at Utrecht on 5 Dec 1909, died (5 months old) at Utrecht on 23 May 1910.

3. **Mietje**, born at Utrecht on 28 Jun 1911, died (39 days old) at Utrecht on 6 Aug 1911.
4. **Mietje (Miep)**, born at Utrecht on 8 Jul 1912, died (around 93 years old) in 2006, follows Xlf [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
5. **Maria Catharina Gerardina**, born in 1913, follows Xlg [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
6. **Dirk Egberdinus**, born at Utrecht in 1915, married (resp. around 23 and around 24 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Utrecht on 6 Jul 1938, (divorced resp. around 33 and around 34 years old at Utrecht on 19 Jan 1949) with **Gerarda Loef**, daughter of Theodorus Loef and Catharina Elizabeth Barten, born at Utrecht in 1914. From this marriage no children.
7. **Neel**, born at Utrecht on 4 Apr 1916, follows Xlh [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
8. **Carel Adrianus**, born at Utrecht on 8 Apr 1917, died (38 years old) at Utrecht on 29 Apr 1955, married (both 23 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Utrecht on 4 Sep 1940 with **Jacoba Loffeld**, daughter of Pieter Johannes Loffeld and Jacoba Poulus, born at Utrecht on 31 Aug 1917. From this marriage no children.
9. **Willem**, born at Utrecht in Aug 1918, died (3 months old) at Utrecht on 17 Nov 1918.
10. **Johanna Maria**, born in 1919, died (around 88 years old) in 2007.
11. **Hendrika Catharina**, born at Utrecht on 11 Feb 1921, died (around 93 years old) in 2014, married (resp. 26 and 32 years old) at Utrecht on 12 Feb 1947 with **Herman Rudolph Bosman**, son of Engbert Johannes Bosman and Aaltje Brinkman, born at Amsterdam on 6 Nov 1914, diamantzager. From this marriage no children.
12. **Jansje Adriana**, born at Utrecht on 11 Feb 1921, died (39 years old) at Utrecht on 19 Jun 1960, married (26 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Utrecht on 24 Sep 1947 with **Willem Frederik Tick**, son of Frederik Hendrik Tick and Dirkje Schweitz. From this marriage no children.
13. **Onbekend**, born and died at Utrecht on 28 Sep 1924.

Xd. **Jan Dirk Boerkoel**, son of Abram Boerkoel (IXc [page 42]) (tuinman, rentmeester Het Hof in Dieren) and Clasina van Lingen, born at Loosduinen on 5 Jan 1873, Hoofdopzichter plantsoenendienst, died (57 years old) at Delft on 28 Jan 1930, buried at Delft on 1 Feb 1930, married (resp. 28 and 31 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Rheden on 18 Sep 1901, (term. by death resp. 57 and 59 years old at Delft on 28 Jan 1930) with **Willemina Elisabeth (Betje) Nijman**, daughter of Albert Hendrik Nijman (landbouwer) and Elisabeth Saleminck, born at Etten on 16 Mar 1870, died (66 years old) at Delft on 16 Apr 1936, buried at Delft Begraafplaats "Jaffa" on 20 Apr 1936. From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Clasina Elisabeth**, born at Dieren on 7 Jan 1904, died (77 years old) at Warmond on 22 Jan 1981, follows Xli [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Abraham Hendrik**, born at Rheden on 9 Jan 1905, died (12 days old) at Rheden on 21 Jan 1905.
3. **Willemina Elisabeth**, born at Dieren on 12 Mar 1907, follows Xlj [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
4. **Abraham Hendrik**, born at Rheden on 16 Feb 1908.
5. **Jan Dirk**, born at Onstwedde on 13 Oct 1909, follows Xlk [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
6. **Adriana Willemina**, born at Gouda on 30 Aug 1913.

Xe. **Willem Marie Boerkoel**, son of Abram Boerkoel (IXc [page 42]) (tuinman, rentmeester Het Hof in Dieren) and Clasina van Lingen, born at Loosduinen on 5 Mar 1876, G, Hoofdonderwijzer, schoolhoofd Chr. Lagere school Doesburg, died (83 years old) at Doesburg on 22 Jan 1960, buried at Doesburg Alg. Begraafplaats on 27 Jan 1960, married (resp. 28 and 26 years old) (1) at Dieren on 6 Apr 1904, (term. by death resp. 28

and 26 years old at Dieren on 5 Jan 1905) with **Cornelia van Veelen**, daughter of Hendrik Willem van Veelen and Clasina Gijsberdina Moll, born at Dieren on 9 Jan 1878, died (26 years old) at Dieren on 5 Jan 1905.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Cornelia**, born at Rheden on 28 Dec 1904, verpleegster, died (27 years old) at Doesburg on 19 Jan 1932, buried Begraafplaats Meipoortstraat 67 Doesburg.

Willem Marie Boerkoel married (resp. 29 and 33 years old) (2) at Monnickendam on 25 Jan 1906, (term. by death resp. 71 and 75 years old at Doesburg on 27 Dec 1947) with **Willempje Lommers**, daughter of Jordanus Jacobszoon Lommers and Geertje Bijtjes, born at Edam on 7 Dec 1872, died (75 years old) at Doesburg on 27 Dec 1947, buried at Doesburg Begraafplaats Den en Rust Frans Halslaan 27 Bilthoven Begraafplaats Meipoortstraat 67 Doesburg on 31 Dec 1947.

From this marriage 6 children:

1. **Clasina**, born at Polsbroek on 20 Feb 1907, died (60 years old) at Apeldoorn on 1 Jul 1967, follows XII [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Gerard Abram Willem**, born at Polsbroek on 25 Aug 1908, died (86 years old) at Aalten on 26 Oct 1994, follows XI [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Wilhelmina Elisabeth**, born at Polsbroek on 14 Jul 1910, Winkeljuffrouw, married (resp. 35 and 28 years old) at Doesburg on 15 Aug 1945, (divorced resp. 62 and 55 years old at Doesburg on 11 Aug 1972) with **Frederik Johan (Fred) Hoed**, son of Johan Frederik Hoed (magazijnbediende/chef) and Maria Geertruida Zuurwelle, born at Amsterdam on 6 Mar 1917, employee BPM. From this marriage no children.
4. **Abram**, born at Polsbroek on 12 Oct 1911, leraar christelijke LTS Apeldoorn, died (80 years old) at Apeldoorn on 22 Jan 1992, buried at Assel Natuurbegraafplaats Assel, married (resp. 31 and 24 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Arnhem on 23 Jul 1943 with **Johanna Cornelia Disbergen** (Disbergen), daughter of N.N. - and Johanna Gerdina Disbergen, born at Utrecht on 10 Jan 1919, died (70 years old) at Apeldoorn on 25 Jul 1989, buried at Assel Natuurbegraafplaats Assel on 28 Jul 1989. From this marriage no children.
5. **Geertje Wilhelmina**, born at Moordrecht on 3 Jul 1913, died (18 years old) at Doesburg on 29 Feb 1932, buried Begraafplaats Meipoortstraat 67 Doesburg overleden aan TBC.
6. **Wilhelmina Maria (Willy)**, born at Moordrecht on 27 Nov 1915, follows XIn [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Xf. **Wilhelmus Christoffel Wijkhuizen**, son of Dirk Wijkhuizen (Koopman, groentehandelaar) and Jansje Hester Boerkoel (IXd [page 42]), born at Haarlem on 20 Jan 1886, assuradeur, died (81 years old) at Haarlem on 24 Aug 1967, married (resp. 26 and 24 years old) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 23 Oct 1912 with **Sientje Venema**, daughter of Jaan Venema and Catharina Louisa van der Zwan, born at Schiedam on 5 Nov 1887, died (37 years old) at Haarlem on 2 Oct 1925.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Jansje Hester**, born at Haarlem on 10 Nov 1913, married (both 28 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 21 May 1942 with **Johannes Klees**, born at Amsterdam on 4 Feb 1914. From this marriage no children.
2. **Adriana Sientje**, born at Haarlem in 1920, dienstbode.
3. **Dirk**, born at Haarlem on 3 Nov 1921, huisschilder.

Wilhelmus Christoffel Wijkhuizen married (resp. 42 and around 36 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 21 Nov 1928 with **Tietje Anna van der Knoop**, daughter of Reinder van der Knoop and Aaltje Meijer, born at Workum in 1892. From this marriage no children.

Xg. **Jansje Hester Wijkhuizen**, daughter of Dirk Wijkhuizen (Koopman, groentehandelaar) and Jansje Hester Boerkoel (IXd [page 42]), born at Haarlem on 23 Jan 1887, died (33 years old) at Amsterdam on 24 Nov 1920, buried at Haarlem Alg Begraafplaats Kleverlaan on 27 Nov 1920, banns at Haarlem on 16 Sep 1915, married (resp. 28 and 25 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 30 Sep 1915 with **Jacobus Rustige**, son of Jan Rustige and Elisabeth Johanna Roza, born at Haarlem on 11 Sep 1890, Boekhouder, wethouder, gedep Prov St, died (68 years old) at Amsterdam on 13 Aug 1959, buried at Haarlem Alg begraafpl Kleverlaan on 17 Aug 1959.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Johanna (Hanna)**, born at Haarlem on 12 Oct 1917, married (27 years old) at Amsterdam on 14 Aug 1945 with **A.M.E.T. Engers**. From this marriage no children.
2. **Jacobus (Kootje)**, born at Haarlem on 23 Nov 1919, died (74 years old) at Leiderdorp on 14 Feb 1994, follows Xlo [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Xh. **Maria Paulina van Duyvendijk**, daughter of Paulus van Duyvendijk (Scheepstimmerman) and Johanna Jacoba Boerkoel (IXe [page 43]), born at Amsterdam in 1881, died (around 79 years old) at Bloemendaal on 6 Nov 1960, married (resp. around 21 and around 25 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 21 Aug 1902 with **Engelbert Cornelis Nicolaas Koning**, son of Maarten Koning and Bastiaantje van Huizen, born at Amsterdam in 1877, metaal draaier, died (around 76 years old) at Velsen on 11 Jan 1954.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Johanna Jacoba**, born at Haarlem on 2 Oct 1903, died (23 years old) at Velsen on 10 Aug 1927.
2. **Maarten**, born at Haarlem on 9 Jul 1905.
3. **Maria Paulina**, born at Haarlem on 25 Oct 1907.

Xi. **Jacoba Wilhelmina Boerkoel**, daughter of Reinier Boerkoel (IXf [page 43]) (Tuinman, bloemist) and Anthonia Elisabeth Sjoukens, born at Haarlem on 21 Jun 1881, died (79 years old) at Santpoort-Zuid Velsen on 14 Nov 1960, married (resp. 25 and around 24 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 1 May 1907, (divorced resp. 37 and around 35 years old at Haarlem on 27 Jun 1918) with **Paulus Martinus Rooij**, son of Maarten Rooij and Anna Maria de Smit, born at Haarlem in 1882, kleermaker, died (around 64 years old) at Haarlem on 2 Nov 1946.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Paulus Martinus**, born at Haarlem on 20 Feb 1908, elektricien, married (resp. 24 and around 26 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 28 Dec 1932 with **Helena Maria van Meerem**, daughter of Leendert Marinus van Meerem and Jacoba Ingelse, born at Middelburg in 1906. From this marriage no children.
2. **Antonia Elisabeth**, born at Haarlem on 6 Apr 1909, married (resp. 23 and 27 years old) at Haarlem on 30 Mar 1933 with **Willem Gerrit van Det**, son of Willem Gerrit van Det and Hendrika Brouwer, born at Amsterdam on 20 Mar 1906, Timmerman. From this marriage no children.
3. **Anna Maria**, born at Haarlem on 26 Dec 1910, follows Xlp [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Xj. **Jan Dirk Boerkoel**, son of Reinier Boerkoel (IXf [page 43]) (Tuinman, bloemist) and Anthonia Elisabeth Sjoukens, born at Haarlem on 6 Jul 1885, G, Hovenier, bloemist, died (74 years old) at Bennebroek on 4 Feb 1960, buried Algemene Begraafplaats Akendam Vergierdeweg 273 2026 BJ Haarlem, banns at Haarlem on 6 Apr 1910, married (resp. 24 and 26 years old) at Haarlem on 20 Apr 1910, (term. by death resp. 74 and 76 years old at Vogelenzang on 4 Feb 1960) with **Anna Berendina Dirkje Gerres**, daughter of Barend Gerres and Christina Maria Cornelia Wijkhuizen, born at Haarlem on 17 Dec 1883, died (93 years old) at Heemstede on 22 May 1977, buried at Haarlem Algemene Begraafplaats Akendam Vergierdeweg 273 2026 BJ Haarlem on

26 May 1977.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Antonia Elisabeth**, born at Haarlem on 29 Nov 1911, died (59 years old) at Haarlem on 20 May 1971, buried at Haarlem Algemene Begraafplaats Akendam Vergierdeweg 273 2026 BJ Haarlem on 25 May 1971.
2. **Maria Christina Cornelia (Rie)**, born at Haarlem on 24 Jul 1915, Directiesecretaresse Bond van Bloembollenhandelaren Ridder in de orde van Oranje Nassau (zilver), died (94 years old) at Haarlem on 10 Jun 2010, buried at Haarlem Algemene Begraafplaats Akendam Vergierdeweg 273 2026 BJ Haarlem on 15 Jun 2010.
3. **Anna Barendina**, born at Haarlem on 24 Feb 1917, died (88 years old) at Haarlem on 5 Nov 2005, follows Xlq [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
4. **Jan Dirk**, born at Haarlem on 24 Dec 1921, died (56 years old) at Haarlem on 18 Mar 1978, follows Xlr [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Xk. **Antonia Elisabeth Boerkoel**, daughter of Reinier Boerkoel (IXf [page 43]) (Tuinman, bloemist) and Anthonia Elisabeth Sjoukens, born at Haarlem on 22 Jan 1887, died (83 years old) at Haarlem on 27 Dec 1970, buried at Haarlem Noorderbegraafplaats on 30 Dec 1970, married (resp. 26 and 25 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 9 Apr 1913 with **Willem Gerhardus van Dalen**, son of Gerrit van Dalen and Katharina Pieterella Schot, born at Breda on 21 Jun 1887, Boekhouder, kassier, died (64 years old) at Haarlem on 2 Apr 1952.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Petronella Catharina**, born at Haarlem on 13 Sep 1914, married (resp. 27 and around 29 years old) at Haarlem on 11 Jun 1942 with **Gerrit Willem Toubert**, son of Lucas Cornelis Christiaan Toubert and Maria Joanna Angenieta Bruijnis, born at Jette [Belgium] around 1912. From this marriage no children.
2. **Willem Gerardus**, born at Haarlem on 5 Jun 1920, married with **Cornelia Stijntje van Zijtveld**. From this marriage no children.

Xl. **Abram Boerkoel**, son of Reinier Boerkoel (IXf [page 43]) (Tuinman, bloemist) and Anthonia Elisabeth Sjoukens, born at Haarlem on 22 Jun 1888, Hovenier, boschbaas, died (75 years old) at Ermelo on 16 Sep 1963, buried at Ermelo Gemeentelijke Begraafplaats Koningsvaren Varenlaan 29 3852 CP Ermelo on 20 Sep 1963, married (resp. 25 and 22 years old) at Haarlem on 5 Nov 1913, (term. by death) with **Catharina van der Heijde**, daughter of Willem Johannes van der Heijde and Johanna Schippers, born at Haarlem on 8 Dec 1890, died (70 years old) at Ermelo on 9 Nov 1961, buried at Ermelo Gemeentelijke Begraafplaats Koningsvaren Varenlaan 29 3852 CP Ermelo on 13 Nov 1961.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Antonia Elisabeth**, born at Haarlem on 7 Oct 1914, died (25 years old) at Ermelo on 10 Aug 1940, buried Gemeentelijke Begraafplaats Koningsvaren Varenlaan 29 3852 CP Ermelo.
2. **Willem Johannes**, born at Velp on 22 Oct 1917, kantoorbediende gesneuveld op de Grebbeberg meidagen, died (22 years old) at Arnhem on 14 May 1940.
3. **Reinier**, born at Ermelo on 6 Sep 1920, died (60 years old) at Badhoevedorp on 29 Nov 1980, follows Xls [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Xm. **Jan Dirk (John D) Boerkoel**, son of Cornelis Franciscus Boerkoel (IXg [page 44]) (in Haarlem timmerman bij de Holland IJzeren Spoorweg Maatsch, geëmigreerd 1911 Meubelmaker, winkelier) and Aaltje de Jonge (geëmigreerd), born at Haarlem on 18 Apr 1894, GK, Civil Engineer Gov. Construction, died (63 years old) at Kerr [United States] Rural Precinct 1, Kerr on 18 Jun 1957, buried at San Antonio [United States] Burial Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio on 21 Jun 1957, married (resp. 27 and around 20 years old) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at

Lee [United States] on 30 Dec 1921 with **Marie G Beijer**, daughter of James Beijer and Martha Oultte, born at Haarlem around 1901.

From this marriage one son:

1. **John D**, born at Milwaukee [United States] around 3 Nov 1924.

Jan Dirk (John D) Boerkoel married (resp. 42 and 26 years old) (2) at Gallatin [United States] on 20 May 1936, (divorced resp. 44 and 28 years old at Arapahoe [United States] on 28 Sep 1938) with **Ruby Myrtle Argall**, daughter of James Argall and Jane Burrows, born at Ishpeming [United States] on 18 Nov 1909, Nurse, died (68 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 31 Aug 1978, buried at Ravenna [United States] Ravenna cemetery.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Trueman Ryerson (Truman)**, born at Wauwatosa [United States] on 17 Jun 1932, died (68 years old) at Xenia [United States] on 5 Mar 2001, follows Xlt [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Jan Dirk (John D) Boerkoel married (resp. 51 and 41 years old) (3) at Holland [United States] on 17 Nov 1945 with **Anna Beld**, daughter of Wietze Beld and Anna H Hesselink, born at Grant [United States] on 2 Jul 1904, died (79 years old) at Bradenton [United States] in Feb 1984, buried Sarasota.

From this marriage no children.

Jan Dirk (John D) Boerkoel married (resp. 52 and 50 years old) (4) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Michigan City [United States] on 20 Apr 1946 with **Hermine Henrietta** (Hermine Henriëtte) **Eijkelboom**, daughter of Hendrik Jan Eijkelboom and Hermientje van de Braak, born at Apeldoorn on 29 Jul 1895 (29 Jul 1895, circa 1896), zonder beroep on 9 Apr 1921, died (83 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 25 Nov 1978.

From this marriage no children.

Jan Dirk (John D) Boerkoel married (resp. 53 and 51 years old) (5) (Burgerlijke Stand) on 26 Jan 1948 with **Josina C. (Josie) Snoep** Snoep, daughter of Cornelis Jacobus Snoep and Catherina Walker, born at Grand Rapids [United States] on 16 Apr 1896, died (66 years old) at Kerr [United States] on 18 Dec 1962, buried at San Antonio [United States] Fort Sam Houston Nat. Cem Section AJ 1519.

From this marriage no children.

Xn. **Frederik Boerkoel**, son of Cornelis Franciscus Boerkoel (IXg [page 44]) (in Haarlem timmerman bij de Holland IJzeren Spoorweg Maatsch, geëmigreed 1911 Meubelmaker, winkelier) and Aaltje de Jonge (geëmigreed), born at Haarlem on 31 Aug 1895, GK, clerk, salesman, owner Boerkoel Enterprise, died (70 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 1 Aug 1966, buried Rosedale Memorial Park, Taalmadge Township, Grand Rapids G-315-1, married (resp. 27 and around 20 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 17 Mar 1923 with **Etta de Bok**, daughter of Ryn Jakob de Bok and Gertrude Prince, born at Chicago [United States] around 5 Jan 1903, died (around 100 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 13 Nov 2003.

From this marriage 7 children:

1. **Gertrude Alice**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] on 4 Oct 1923, died (87 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 16 Aug 2011, follows Xlu [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Cornelia Francis (Fran)**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] probably 1925, follows Xlv [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Frederick (Sonny)**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] on 10 Jan 1927, died (10 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 26 Jan 1937, buried Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge Township, Grand Rapids G-315-3.
4. **Althea**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] on 11 Aug 1931, died (88 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 25 May 2020, follows Xlw [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

5. **Lauretta (Laurie)**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] on 27 Feb 1934, died (77 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 26 Jun 2011, follows Xlx [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
6. **Frederick Jr. (Fred)**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] on 26 Jan 1937, died (71 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 23 Oct 2008, follows Xly [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
7. **Dorothea Etta**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] around 20 Dec 1940, follows Xlz [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Xo. **Abram Clasinus (Abe, Calvin I) Boerkoel**, son of Cornelis Franciscus Boerkoel (IXg [page 44]) (in Haarlem timmerman bij de Holland IJzeren Spoorweg Maatsch, geëmigreerd 1911 Meubelmaker, winkelier) and Aaltje de Jonge (geëmigreerd), born at Haarlem on 18 Feb 1897, GK, School principle, died (70 years old) on 1 Apr 1967, married (resp. 29 and 27 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Imlay City [United States] on 24 Jun 1926 with **Aaltje (Alice B) (Aaltje) Cammenga**, daughter of Jan (John) Cammenga and Bieke (Beatrice) Bergsma, born at Ferwerderadeel on 26 May 1899, died (82 years old) at Imlay City [United States] on 9 Dec 1981.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Abraham Calvin Jr II (Calvin)**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] around 9 Jun 1928, died (around 66 years old) at Imlay City [United States] on 16 Sep 1994, buried at Imlay City [United States] Rest Lawn Memorial Gardens Mausoleum on 20 Sep 1994.
2. **Benjamin James (Benneth)**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] on 12 Dec 1931, died (77 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 1 Nov 2009, follows Xlaa [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Beatrice Ahleen (Bea)**, born at Imlay City [United States] on 31 Oct 1940, follows Xlab [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Xp. **Henderik Johannes (Henry John) Boerkoel**, son of Cornelis Franciscus Boerkoel (IXg [page 44]) (in Haarlem timmerman bij de Holland IJzeren Spoorweg Maatsch, geëmigreerd 1911 Meubelmaker, winkelier) and Aaltje de Jonge (geëmigreerd), born at Haarlem on 10 Dec 1898, GK, Railway Clerk, died (74 years old) at Royal Oak [United States] in Feb 1973, married (both 22 years old) (1) at Detroit [United States] on 19 May 1921 with **Louise F.W. Witt**, daughter of Martin Witt and Anna Schmidt, born at Detroit [United States] Duitsland on 18 Feb 1899, overleden aan TBC, died (25 years old) at Northville [United States] on 1 Nov 1924. From this marriage no children.

Henderik Johannes (Henry John) Boerkoel married (both 29 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Essex [Canada] on 31 Dec 1927 with **Nina Florence Blyth**, daughter of Walter George (Geggie) Blyth and Harriet Helen Graham, born at Rural Municipality of Arthur [Canada] Canada on 28 Mar 1898, died (64 years old) at Royal Oak [United States] on 21 Jan 1963.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Henry Douglas**, born at Detroit [United States] on 2 Nov 1928, died (76 years old) at Royal Oak [United States] on 19 Aug 2005, follows Xlac [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **James Thorp**, born at Detroit [United States] on 7 Mar 1930, died (67 years old) at Clawson [United States] on 26 Mar 1997, follows Xlad [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Cornelius F. Jr.**, born at Detroit [United States] on 13 Aug 1931, died at Detroit [United States] around 1931.
4. **Donald Edward (Eddy)**, born at Detroit [United States] on 2 Feb 1935, died (71 years old) at Royal Oak [United States] on 3 Jun 2006, follows Xlae [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
5. **Beverly Florence**, born at Detroit [United States] on 17 Dec 1936, died (67 years old) at Gladwin [United States] on 3 Jan 2004, follows Xlaf [page **Fout!**

Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.].

Henderik Johannes (Henry John) Boerkoel married (3) (Burgerlijke Stand) with **Margaret McDaniel**, daughter of Joel F. McDaniel and Mary Jane Gross, born at Johnstown [United States] on 12 Aug 1905, BT, member Salvation Army, died (83 years old) at Williamsport [United States] on 25 Jan 1989, buried at Williamsport [United States] Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy on 28 Jan 1989. From this marriage no children.

Xq. **Cornelis Franciscus Boerkoel**, son of Cornelis Franciscus Boerkoel (IXg [page 44]) (in Haarlem timmerman bij de Holland IJzeren Spoorweg Maatsch, geëmigreerd 1911 Meubelmaker, winkelier) and Aaltje de Jonge (geëmigreerd), born at Haarlem on 29 Oct 1900, GK, Accountant USA, died (86 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] Kent on 28 Dec 1986, buried Fairplains cemetery, married (resp. 25 and 23 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 25 Mar 1926 with **Elizabeth (Elitha) Rademaker**, daughter of Johannes Lambertus (John) Rademaker and Jannetje (Jennie) Kievit, born at Grand Rapids [United States] on 19 Jul 1902, died (93 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 12 Oct 1995.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Alida Jeanette**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] on 2 Jan 1927, died (81 years old) at Kalamazoo [United States] on 7 Dec 2008, follows Xlag [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Jane**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] around May 1929, follows Xlah [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Cornelius Franciscus (Neal)**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] on 8 Jan 1931, died (89 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 18 Dec 2020, follows Xlai [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
4. **Joan Ada**, born at Grand Rapids [United States] in 1937, died (around 31 years old) at Grand Rapids [United States] on 26 Mar 1969, buried at Grand Rapids [United States] Woodlawn Cemetery Block 07 lot280 space 2, married (around 21 years old) around Mar 1959 with **Joe VanBemden**. From this marriage no children.

Xr. **Theodoor Boerkoel**, son of Jan Pieter Boerkoel (IXh [page 44]) (directeur Gemeentereiniging Haarlem) and Maria de Jong, born at Haarlem on 29 Oct 1890, Directeur R'damse Smeeroliehandel voorzitter Rotaryclub Voorschoren-Leidschendam, died (47 years old) at Rotterdam on 6 Sep 1938, married (resp. 30 and 26 years old) at Haarlem on 4 Nov 1920 (witnesses: Jan Dirk Boerkoel (predikant) and Jacobus Stoelman), (term. by death resp. 47 and 44 years old at Rotterdam on 6 Sep 1938) with **Maria van den Houten**, daughter of Leendert Dingeman van den Houten (Rijksklerk) and Maria Johanna Berendina van Weezel, born at Middelburg on 25 Jan 1894, died (59 years old) at Rotterdam on 11 Oct 1953, buried at Rotterdam Begrpl Crooswijk on 13 Oct 1953.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Maria Theodora (Rie)**, born at Rotterdam on 13 Oct 1921, died (88 years old) at Soest on 30 Apr 2010, follows Xlaj [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Jan Pieter**, born at Rotterdam on 17 Jun 1925, died (65 years old) at Rotterdam on 17 Nov 1990, follows Xlak [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Theodoor Leendert**, born at Rotterdam on 9 Nov 1928, died (85 years old) at Voorschoten on 28 Sep 2014, follows Xlal [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Xs. **Nicolaas Leendert Johannes Noorlander**, son of Johannes Noorlander and Jansje Boerkoel (IXi [page 45]), born at Rotterdam on 22 Oct 1885, died (65 years old) at Rotterdam on 25 Jan 1951, married (resp. 28 and 24 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Rotterdam on 17 Jun 1914 with **Elisabeth Hendrika van der Hoff**, daughter of Hendrik

van der Hoff and Neeltje Worseling, born at Rotterdam on 25 Jun 1889.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Johannes Hendrik**, born at Rotterdam on 5 Dec 1915.
2. **Cornelis Nicolaas**, born at Rotterdam on 31 Aug 1918.
3. **Elisabeth Jansje**, born at Rotterdam on 6 Oct 1920.

Xt.

Maria Boerkoel, daughter of Abram Boerkoel (IXj [page 45]) (sigarenmaker Sigarenmakersbond winkelier) and Wilhelmina van Dam, born at Rotterdam on 26 Nov 1876, died (72 years old) at Amsterdam on 23 Jun 1949, buried at Amsterdam Nw Ooster Begraafplaats A'dam on 27 Jun 1949, married (resp. 19 and 30 years old) at Amsterdam on 25 Mar 1896, (term. by death) with **Henri Johannes Jacobus (Harry) Eichelsheim**, son of Jacobus Eichelsheim and Wilhelmina Henrietta Eduarda Frderica de Bock, born at 's-Gravenhage on 30 Sep 1865, sigarenmaker, vakbondsbestuurder, died (67 years old) at Amsterdam on 6 May 1933.

From this marriage 13 children:

1. **Henri**, born at Amsterdam on 10 May 1896, kruideniersbediende, died (61 years old) at Tilburg on 21 Aug 1957, married (resp. 28 and around 25 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 23 Jul 1924 with **Grada Beijer**, daughter of Adolf Beijer (nachtwaker) and Johanna Groenewegen, born at Venlo in 1899. From this marriage no children.
2. **Abraham**, born at Amsterdam on 25 Jun 1897, machinezetter, died (66 years old) at Amsterdam on 20 Jan 1964, married (resp. 24 and around 24 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 18 May 1922 with **Johanna Everdina Bruens**, daughter of Wilhelmus Everardus Bruens and Appolonia Gosewina Vermeulen, born at Amsterdam in 1897. From this marriage no children.
3. **Maria**, born at Amsterdam on 6 Aug 1898, died (63 years old) at Amersfoort wonende Soest on 24 Sep 1961.
4. **Mina**, born at Amsterdam on 18 Apr 1900, follows Xlam [page **Fout!** **Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
5. **Jacobus**, born at Amsterdam on 17 Oct 1901, died (69 years old) on 5 Jan 1971, follows Xlan [page **Fout!** **Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
6. **Willem**, born at Amsterdam on 16 Apr 1902, follows Xlao [page **Fout!** **Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
7. **Jan**, born at Amsterdam on 19 Jan 1905, Timmerman, married (resp. 25 and around 22 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 4 Sep 1930 with **Maria Suzanna Hazelof**, daughter of Gerardus Paulus Hazelof and Jannetje Los, born at Amsterdam in 1908. From this marriage no children.
8. **Herman**, born at Amsterdam on 6 Sep 1906.
9. **Cornelis**, born at Amsterdam on 26 Dec 1908, married with **A. Vos**. From this marriage no children.
10. **Albert**, born at Amsterdam on 28 Feb 1912, inkoper, married with **P. Lalk**. From this marriage no children.
11. **Ferdinand**, born at Amsterdam on 11 Jun 1914, married with **W.E. Zijlstra**. From this marriage no children.
12. **Bernard**, born at Amsterdam on 16 Nov 1917, typograaf.
13. **Adolf**, born at Amsterdam on 20 Mar 1921.

Xu.

Sara Boerkoel, daughter of Abram Boerkoel (IXj [page 45]) (sigarenmaker Sigarenmakersbond winkelier) and Wilhelmina van Dam, born at Rotterdam on 16 Sep 1881, died (56 years old) at Amsterdam on 13 Apr 1938, married (resp. 25 and 34 years old) at Amsterdam on 12 Jun 1907, (term. by death) with **Cornelis Lucas van der Gragt**, son of Lucas van der Gragt (bakker) and Petronella Spanjaard, born at Amsterdam on 25 May 1873, loopknecht, died (68 years old) at Amsterdam on 21 Mar 1942.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Cornelis**, born at Amsterdam on 31 May 1909, Timmerman, parketvloerlegger, married (resp. 46 and 37 years old) at Amsterdam on

28 Apr 1956 with **Johanna Overdiek**, daughter of Willem Frederik Overdiek and Johanna Matthesius, born at Amsterdam on 13 Aug 1918. From this marriage no children.

Xv. **Adriana Boerkoel**, daughter of Abram Boerkoel (IXj [page 45]) (sigarenmaker Sigarenmakersbond winkelier) and Wilhelmina van Dam, born at Rotterdam on 11 Apr 1884, died (62 years old) at Amsterdam on 27 Sep 1946, married (resp. 27 and 26 years old) at Amsterdam on 23 Aug 1911, (divorced resp. 32 and 31 years old at Amsterdam on 21 Dec 1916) with **Willem Hendricus Brugman**, son of Henderikus Brugman (schoenmaker) and Dieuwke de Vries, born at Amsterdam on 22 Jan 1885, loopknecht, died at Amsterdam.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Willem Hendricus**, born at Amsterdam on 7 Jan 1912, gemeenteambtenaar gasfabriek hoofdklerk, died (46 years old) at Amsterdam on 7 Nov 1958.
2. **Jacob**, born at Amsterdam on 1 Jan 1914, meubelmaker, metaalbewerker, married (both 25 years old) at Amsterdam on 20 Dec 1939 with **Petronella de Groot**, born at Watergraafsmeer on 22 Mar 1914. From this marriage no children.
3. **Adriana**, born at Amsterdam on 2 Jun 1915, follows Xlap [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
4. **Wilhelmina**, born at Amsterdam on 30 Mar 1917, married (resp. 29 and 24 years old) at Amsterdam on 8 Aug 1946 with **Willem Jan Dekker**, son of Hendrik Dekker and Marretje Oudhof, born at Amsterdam on 21 Sep 1921, kantoorbediende. From this marriage no children.

Xw. **Jan Boerkoel**, son of Abram Boerkoel (IXj [page 45]) (sigarenmaker Sigarenmakersbond winkelier) and Wilhelmina van Dam, born at Rotterdam on 6 Dec 1888, tramconductor, sigarenmaker, bakker, magazijnmeester, died (77 years old) at Zaandijk on 5 Sep 1966, banns at Amsterdam on 27 Feb 1910 ? 06-03-1910, married (resp. 21 and 22 years old) at Amsterdam on 9 Mar 1910, (term. by death resp. 56 and 57 years old at Amsterdam on 4 Mar 1945) with **Hendrika Christina Hoogkamer**, daughter of Hendrik Hoogkamer and Christina Wilhelmina Houken, born at Amsterdam on 18 Jun 1887, died (57 years old) at Amsterdam on 4 Mar 1945.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Jan**, born at Amsterdam on 22 May 1910, died (53 years old) at Amsterdam on 10 Dec 1963, follows Xlaq [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Hendrik**, born at Amsterdam on 30 Jan 1914, died (4 years old) at Amsterdam on 17 Feb 1918.
3. **Wilhelmina**, born at Amsterdam on 16 Aug 1917, dienstbode, serveerster, died (70 years old) at Amsterdam on 20 May 1988, buried at Amsterdam De Nieuwe Ooster on 26 May 1988 Grafnr AA-58-177.
4. **Hendrika Christina (Riek)**, born at Amsterdam on 2 Feb 1919, died (93 years old) at Groet on 26 Jun 2012, follows Xlar [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
5. **Arnold (Nol)**, born at Amsterdam on 16 Aug 1926, died (65 years old) at Amsterdam on 30 Jan 1992, follows Xlas [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Xx. **Jansje Boerkoel**, daughter of Abram Boerkoel (IXj [page 45]) (sigarenmaker Sigarenmakersbond winkelier) and Wilhelmina van Dam, born at Rotterdam on 14 Sep 1892, died (around 69 years old) at Hilversum around 8 Jul 1962, married (resp. 29 and 25 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 4 May 1922, (term. by death resp. 58 and 54 years old at Utrecht on 6 Aug 1951) with **Lieuwe Wielsma**, son of Johannes Wielsma (fabrieksarbeider) and Maria Zetstra, born at Leeuwarden on 16 Jan 1897, telegrafist PTT, died (54 years old) at Utrecht on 6 Aug 1951.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Sonja**, born at Amsterdam on 4 Feb 1928, steno-typiste.

- Xy. **Jacobus Noorlander**, son of Frank Noorlander and Adriana Jacoba Boerkoel (IXk [page 46]) (dienstbode), born at Rotterdam around 30 Mar 1876, died (around 81 years old) at Rotterdam on 28 Jan 1958, married (both around 23 years old) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Schiedam on 1 Nov 1899, (divorced resp. around 33 and around 32 years old at Schiedam on 24 May 1909) with **Neeltje van der Laan**, daughter of Gerardus Hugo van der Laan and Neeltje Bleecke, born at Schiedam in 1876. From this marriage one son:
1. **Frank**, born at Rotterdam on 19 Feb 1901.
- Jacobus Noorlander** married (around 36 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Rotterdam on 27 Nov 1912 with **Stijntje Slings**, daughter of Leendert Slings and Cornelia de Neef. From this marriage no children.
- Xz. **Jannetje Noorlander**, daughter of Frank Noorlander and Adriana Jacoba Boerkoel (IXk [page 46]) (dienstbode), born at Berkel en Rodenrijs on 14 Jul 1882, Hoedenmaakster, died (80 years old) at Brielle on 23 Aug 1962, married (resp. 34 and around 34 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Rotterdam on 6 Jun 1917 with **Hendrik Johannes Helbers**, son of Frans Helbers and Pietje Anna Burgmans, born at Rotterdam in 1882. From this marriage 2 children:
1. **Adriana Jacoba**, born in 1918.
 2. **Frans**.
- Xaa. **Adriana Boerkoel**, daughter of Jacobus Cornelis Boerkoel (IXm [page 47]) (besteller, timmerman, spoorbeambte) and Johanna Boer, born at Rotterdam on 23 Mar 1889, died (80 years old) at Dordrecht on 11 Apr 1969, buried at Dordrecht Algemene begraafplaats on 15 Apr 1969, married (resp. 25 and 26 years old) at Rotterdam on 28 Oct 1914 with **Nicolaas Johannes Morijn**, son of Johannes Morijn and Elisabeth Bredius, born at Rotterdam on 1 Jun 1888, died (81 years old) at Dordrecht on 15 Aug 1969. From this marriage 3 children:
1. **Martin.J.**, born at Bergschenhoek, Biljarten.
 2. **A..**
 3. **J..**
- Xab. **Jan Boerkoel**, son of Jacobus Cornelis Boerkoel (IXm [page 47]) (besteller, timmerman, spoorbeambte) and Johanna Boer, born at Kralingen on 21 Nov 1890, Boekhouder Internatio, died (52 years old) at Bergschenhoek on 2 Jan 1943, married (resp. 21 and 19 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Rotterdam on 6 Mar 1912, Church wedding (NA), (term. by death resp. 52 and 50 years old at Bergschenhoek on 1 Jan 1943) with **Anna Maatje van der Linden**, daughter of Abraham van der Linden and Anna Maatje Klem, born at Rotterdam on 21 Jun 1892, died (85 years old) at Rotterdam Rotterdam on 12 Sep 1977 begraafplaats Crooswijk. From this marriage 2 children:
1. **Anna Maatje (Anke)**, born at Rotterdam on 21 Dec 1912, died (81 years old) at Zierikzee on 23 Apr 1994, buried Natuurbegraafplaats Engelmanskamp Heerde, together at Rotterdam, married (resp. 21 and 24 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Bergschenhoek on 21 Mar 1934 with **Leendert Willem Frederik (Leen)** (Leendert Frederik Willem) **Dijkema**, son of Berend Pieter Dijkema (schoolhoofd) and Leentje Roggeveen, born at Aalten on 28 Jul 1909, hoofdanalist lab Heineken, died (73 years old) at Zwolle Heerde on 11 May 1983 begraafplts. Engelmanskamp. From this marriage no children.
bijnaam: Rotje.
 2. **Abraham**, born at Rotterdam on 16 Mar 1920, died (72 years old) at Apeldoorn on 12 Feb 1993, follows Xlat [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

- Xac. **Elizabeth (Bep, Betsy) Boerkoel**, daughter of Jacobus Cornelis Boerkoel (IXm [page 47]) (besteller, timmerman, spoorbeambte) and Johanna Boer, born at Rotterdam on 27 Apr 1894, NH, banns verloofd 4 april 1920, married (resp. 27 and 33 years old) at Rotterdam on 23 Nov 1921 with **Johan Jacob van Zuuren**, son of Adrianus van Zuuren and Anna Maria Schrauwen, born at Rotterdam on 14 Dec 1887, EL, kantoorbediende, died (78 years old) at Apeldoorn on 3 Feb 1966.
From this marriage 3 children:
1. **N.N.**, born and died at Rotterdam on 28 Nov 1923.
 2. **Johan Jacob**, born at Rotterdam on 2 Jul 1926.
 3. **Elizabeth**, born at Rotterdam on 20 Mar 1929.
- Xad. **Hendrik Johannes Martinus Kruse**, son of Roelof Kruse (kleermaker) and Geesje Boerkoel (IXo [page 47]) (werkster), born at Amsterdam on 26 Sep 1892, telegrafist, died (69 years old) at Hilversum on 3 Jun 1962, married (resp. 38 and 32 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 4 Dec 1930 with **Gerardina Reddering**, daughter of Hermanus Gerardus Reddering (vleeshouwer) and Heintje de Ruijter, born at Amsterdam on 9 Apr 1898, telefoniste, pianolerares, died (79 years old) at Zwolle on 8 Feb 1978.
From this marriage one son:
1. **Hermanus Hendrik**, born at Amsterdam on 18 Jul 1933, married (Burgerlijke Stand) with **Helga Schoenhardt**, born on 2 Aug 1942. From this marriage no children.
- Xae. **Reinier Bernardus Kruse**, son of Roelof Kruse (kleermaker) and Geesje Boerkoel (IXo [page 47]) (werkster), born at Amsterdam on 10 Oct 1897, timmerman, scheepskok, died (76 years old) probably at Nistelrode on 16 Apr 1974, married (resp. 29 and around 29 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Amsterdam on 25 Aug 1927 with **Maria Elisabeth Lahrmann**, daughter of Franz Ferdinand Lahrmann (werkman) and Mathilda Sofia Glasmeijer, born at Osnabrück [Germany] around 30 Jul 1898, died (around 75 years old) probably at Nistelrode on 16 Apr 1974.
From this marriage 2 children:
1. **Rudolf**, born at Amsterdam in 1929.
 2. **Mathilde**, born at Amsterdam in 1932, married (around 25 years old) at Amsterdam on 13 May 1958 with **H.G. Baauw**. From this marriage no children.
- Xaf. **Hendrik ten Wolde**, son of Thijs ten Wolde (Kantoorbediende, Winkelier) and Duifje Boerkoel (IXp [page 48]), born at Krommenie around 8 May 1887, Timmerman, aannemer, married (resp. around 23 and around 25 years old) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Assendelft on 6 May 1911 with **Trijntje Jongejans**, daughter of Jacob Jongejans (veehouder) and Kaatje Hos, born at Assendelft around 1885, died (around 46 years old) at Krommenie on 29 Mar 1932.
From this marriage 2 children:
1. **Duifje**, born at Krommenie on 6 Feb 1912, married (resp. 22 and 27 years old) at Krommenie on 16 Aug 1934 with **Gerard de Vries**, son of Dirk de Vries and Marijtje Nota, born at Zaandam on 3 Feb 1907. From this marriage no children.
 2. **Jacob**, born at Krommenie on 26 Aug 1919.
- Hendrik ten Wolde** married (resp. around 49 and 36 years old) (2) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Leiden on 17 Nov 1936 with **Jacoba Maria Engels**, daughter of Jacob Engels (huisschilder) and Antje Fokkes de Vries, born at Leiden on 3 Oct 1900.
From this marriage no children.
- Xag. **Lourens ten Wolde**, son of Thijs ten Wolde (Kantoorbediende, Winkelier) and Duifje Boerkoel (IXp [page 48]), born at Krommenie on 16 Apr 1889, kantoorbediende, died (75 years old) at Delft on 30 Mar 1965, married (resp. 24 and around 27 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Krommenie on 18 Sep 1913 with **Marijtje Planjer**, daughter of

Maarten Planjer (pakhuisknecht) and Lena Hovenier, born at Edam in 1886.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Thijs**, born at Krommenie on 30 Sep 1916.
2. **Helena**, born at Krommenie on 26 Jul 1919.
3. **Duifje**, born at Krommenie on 26 Jul 1919.
4. **Maarten**, born at Krommenie on 20 Nov 1920.

Xah. **Aaltje Boerkoel**, daughter of Reinier Boerkoel (IXr [page 48]) (Zetschipper, Schippersknecht, bode, nachtwaker) and Lijsbeth Nagtegaal, born at Zaandam on 24 Mar 1882, died (97 years old) at Zaandam on 12 May 1979, married (resp. 23 and 21 years old) at Zaandam on 11 Oct 1905 with **Pieter Jan Starreveld**, son of Jan Starreveld (Tuinman) and Engeltje Wouda, born at Koog aan de Zaan on 28 Jul 1884, Timmerman, concierge.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Engelina Elisabeth**, born at Zaandam on 1 Dec 1907, married (resp. 22 and around 24 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Zaandam on 21 May 1930 with **Klaas Albert ter Velde**, son of Theunis ter Velde (Broodbakker) and Brechtje Kwadijk, born at Zaandijk in 1905, Kantoorbiedende. From this marriage no children.

Xai. **Kaatje Boerkoel**, daughter of Reinier Boerkoel (IXr [page 48]) (Zetschipper, Schippersknecht, bode, nachtwaker) and Lijsbeth Nagtegaal, born at Zaandam on 3 Apr 1889, died (81 years old) at Wormerveer on 27 Dec 1970, married (resp. 36 and 34 years old) (1) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Wormerveer on 18 Apr 1925 with **Jan Ofman**, son of Dirk Ofman (olieslager op molen "De Liefde") and Antje Zwart, born at Wormerveer on 14 Aug 1890, fabrieksarbeider.
From this marriage no children.

Kaatje Boerkoel married (2) with **Nn Onbekend**.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Johan Boerkoel**, born at Rotterdam on 8 Aug 1915, follows Xlau [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Cato Boerkoel**, born at Amsterdam in 1918, strijkster, married (resp. around 20 and around 24 years old) at Weesperkarspel on 31 May 1939, (divorced resp. around 33 and around 37 years old) at Weesperkarspel on 29 Aug 1951) with **Arie Portenge**, son of Hendrik Portenge and Hermanna van den Berg, born at Weesp in 1914, Blikwerker, bussenmaker. From this marriage no children.

Xaj. **Lukas Gerrit Boerkoel**, son of Reinier Boerkoel (IXr [page 48]) (Zetschipper, Schippersknecht, bode, nachtwaker) and Lijsbeth Nagtegaal, born at Wormerveer on 17 Sep 1893, Timmerman, died (87 years old) at Assendelft on 12 Sep 1981, buried at Assendelft NH Begraafplaats Dorpsstraat 364 1566 BR Assendelft on 16 Sep 1981, married (resp. 22 and 23 years old) at Wormerveer on 11 Mar 1916 with **Lijsje Sint**, daughter of Jacob Sint (los werkman) and Lijsje Zwart, born at Wormerveer on 29 Jun 1892, died (81 years old) at Assendelft on 11 Feb 1974, buried NH Begraafplaats Dorpsstraat 364 1566 BR Assendelft.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Reinier**, born at Wormerveer on 17 Apr 1917, died (67 years old) at Wormerveer on 2 Apr 1985, follows Xlav [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Jacob (Jaap)**, born at Wormerveer on 7 Oct 1918, died (71 years old) on 17 Dec 1989, follows Xlaw [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Leendert Jan**, born at Wormerveer on 21 May 1921, died (65 years old) at Zaandam on 14 Nov 1986, follows Xlax [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
4. **Elisabeth (Bep)**, born at Assendelft in 1923, died (around 90 years old) at Beverwijk on 3 Feb 2014, follows Xlay [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet**

gedefinieerd.].

5. **Alida**, born at Assendelft in 1931, died (around 52 years old) at Wormerveer on 21 Sep 1983, married with **Hank van der Scheer**. From this marriage no children.

Xak. **Maria Agatha Boerkoel**, daughter of Jan Boerkoel (IXs [page 49]) (Timmerman) and Geertruida Bruin, born at Haarlem on 10 Dec 1884, died (80 years old) at Koog aan de Zaan on 24 Oct 1965, married (resp. 22 and around 28 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 24 Oct 1907 with **Pieter Mattheus Bakker**, son of Johannes Machielse (Herman) Bakker and Maria (Marijke) Zonneveld, born at Ilpendam in 1879, letterzetter, died (around 79 years old) at Koog aan de Zaan on 28 May 1959. From this marriage 3 daughters:

1. **Geertruida Maria**, born at Haarlem on 30 Oct 1909.
2. **Maria Agatha (Rie)**, born at Haarlem on 6 Jan 1912, follows Xlaz [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Jacoba**, born at Haarlem on 6 Jan 1912 tweeling?, died (97 years old) at Perth [Australia] on 21 Jun 2009, married (resp. 25 and 41 years old) at Haarlem on 3 Jun 1937 with **Willem Hendrik van Didden**, born at Venlo on 8 Feb 1896, died (65 years old) at Mundaring [Australia] on 29 Apr 1961. From this marriage no children.

Xal. **Nicolaas Boerkoel**, son of Jan Boerkoel (IXs [page 49]) (Timmerman) and Geertruida Bruin, born at Haarlem Aelbertsbergstraat 80 on 27 Aug 1886, Aannemer, en eigenaar NV Granito, tegelwerken ged. oude gracht 46 Haarlem, died (57 years old) at Haarlem on 10 Jul 1944, married (resp. 25 and 27 years old) on 7 Mar 1912 with **Geertje Oosterom**, daughter of Willem Hendrik Oosterom and Johanna Maria Manshouwer, born at Amsterdam on 2 Dec 1884, died (66 years old) at Haarlem on 30 Dec 1950. From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Jan**, born at Haarlem on 11 Jun 1913, died (71 years old) at Haarlem on 16 Jun 1984, married (resp. 33 and 34 years old) on 17 Sep 1946 with **Jannetje Middelbeek**, daughter of Jan Middelbeek and Anna Catharina van Velzen, born at Haarlem on 8 Jun 1912. From this marriage no children.
2. **Johanna Maria (Annie)**, born at Haarlem on 11 Sep 1915, died (93 years old) at Sneek on 3 Jul 2009, follows Xlba [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Geertruida (Gé)**, born at Haarlem on 30 May 1917, died (96 years old) at Leidschendam on 20 Mar 2014, buried at 's-Gravenhage, married (28 years old) on 14 May 1946, (divorced) with **J.M. van de Wetering**. From this marriage no children.

Xam. **Pieter Lucas Boerkoel**, son of Hendrik Boerkoel (IXt [page 49]) (Sigarenmaker sigarenfabriek Majoor) and Lobbregta Eikel, born at Beverwijk on 20 May 1895, Timmerman, died (82 years old) at Beverwijk on 22 Aug 1977, buried Begraafplaats De Biezen Kweekerslaan 21 2071 KA Santpoort-Noord, married (resp. 25 and 22 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) on 17 Jun 1920 with **Trijntje Grapendaal**, daughter of N.N. and Dieuwertje Grapendaal, born at Wijk aan Zee deeldorp Wijk aan Duin on 24 Jan 1898, died (52 years old) at Beverwijk on 4 Nov 1950, buried Begraafplaats De Biezen Kweekerslaan 21 2071 KA Santpoort-Noord.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Hendrika**, born at Beverwijk on 31 Jan 1921, died (5 months old) at Beverwijk on 15 Jul 1921.
2. **Reinier Hendrik**, born at Beverwijk on 29 Jul 1922, died (87 years old) at Beverwijk on 30 Sep 2009, follows Xlbb [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Hendrika Lobregta (Hennie)**, born at Beverwijk on 7 Sep 1924, died (96 years old) at Heemskerk on 4 Feb 2021, follows Xlbc [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
4. **Dieuwertje**, born at Amsterdam on 31 Mar 1928, died (89 years old) at

Heemskerk on 1 Sep 2017, follows Xlbd [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

5. **Pieter Lucas**, born at Beverwijk on 24 Mar 1935, ook arbiter carambole KNBB, banns (resp. 25 and 24 years old) at Beverwijk on 25 Aug 1960, married with **Grietje Roos**, born on 4 Sep 1935, died (80 years old) at Beverwijk on 22 Dec 2015. From this marriage no children.

Xan. **Marijtje (Maxine) Boerkoel**, daughter of Hendrik Boerkoel (IXt [page 49]) (Sigarenmaker sigarenfabriek Majoor) and Lobbregta Eikel, born at Beverwijk on 20 Nov 1896, geëmigreerd 1919 Amerika vertrek met Nw Amsterdam van H.A.L. 19-12-1919, died (91 years old) at Los Angeles [United States] U.S.A on 31 May 1988, married (resp. 23 and 28 years old) at Seattle [United States] on 8 Apr 1920 with **Folkert (Frank) Spoor**, son of Rick Spoor and Alida van de Ven, born at Amsterdam on 20 Dec 1891, died (81 years old) at Los Angeles [United States] on 4 Jan 1973.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Alida Lobrecht**, born at Seattle [United States] on 19 Oct 1921.
2. **Maxine Francis (Dikkie)**, born at Seattle [United States] in 1925, died (around 92 years old) at Nashville [United States] on 16 Sep 2017, follows Xlbe [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Ryk Peter**, born at Colonie [United States] in 1935, died (around 68 years old) at Waterford [United States] on 8 Nov 2003, follows Xlbf [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
4. **Frankie Jay**, born at Colonie [United States] Albany in 1937.

Xao. **Rensje Boerkoel**, daughter of Hendrik Boerkoel (IXt [page 49]) (Sigarenmaker sigarenfabriek Majoor) and Lobbregta Eikel, born at Beverwijk on 14 Aug 1900, died (75 years old) at Amsterdam on 26 Sep 1975, married (resp. 21 and 34 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Beverwijk on 24 Nov 1921, (term. by death resp. 54 and 67 years old at Amsterdam on 12 Oct 1954) with **Frederik Willem (Frits) de Haas**, son of Frederik Willem de Haas (schoenmaker) and Aleida Jansen, born at Arnhem on 3 Sep 1887, sigarenmaker, died (67 years old) at Amsterdam from 12 Oct 1954.

From this marriage 2 daughters:

1. **Aleida Loberegt**, born in 1923, died (around 85 years old) in 2008.
2. **Henrika**, born in 1926, died (around 90 years old) in 2016.

Xap. **Nellie Modoo**, daughter of Lambertus Modoo (sigarenmaker) and Neeltje Lucas Boerkoel (IXu [page 49]), born at Haarlem on 18 Jun 1893, correspondent, died (76 years old) at Utrecht on 24 Jul 1969, married (resp. 24 and around 23 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Haarlem on 15 May 1918 with **Gerardus Hendrikus Koudijs**, son of Johannes Hendrikus Koudijs and Margaretha Petronella Hendriksen, born at Utrecht in 1894, Onderwijzer.

From this marriage one son:

1. dr **Bob**, born at Beverwijk on 16 Sep 1920, Fysicus, RU Utrecht wetensch. medewerker, died (80 years old) at Bunnik on 17 Mar 2001, married with **Maria Cornelia Vonk**, born in 1924, died (around 96 years old) in 2020. From this marriage no children.

Xaq. **Lambertus Lucas Modoo**, son of Lambertus Modoo (sigarenmaker) and Neeltje Lucas Boerkoel (IXu [page 49]), born at Haarlem on 29 Oct 1894, stuurman marine ned Indie, died (73 years old) at Melbourne [Australia] on 4 Jul 1968, married (resp. 25 and 23 years old) at Soerabaja [Indonesia] kerkreg. BMV 1919 nr 6224 on 14 Feb 1920 with **Olga Patricia Mascot (Musha) Lambert**, daughter of Rudolf Edward Matthew Lambert and Sylvia Eugenie Goldie Potter, born at Singapore [Singapore] on 10 Dec 1896, died (85 years old) at Melbourne [Australia] on 6 Feb 1982.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Josephine Patricia**, born on 17 Mar 1927, died (86 years old) on 22 Mar 2013, married with **Frederick Moore**, born on 17 Jan 1921, died (88

- years old) on 16 May 2009. From this marriage no children.
2. **Maria Johanna**, born at Purwokerto [Indonesia] on 11 Mar 1934, died (81 years old) at Dimbulah [Australia] on 22 Oct 2015, follows Xlbg [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Lambertus (Bert)**, married at Dover [Great Brittain] in 1944 with **Joan F. Walton**. From this marriage no children.
4. **Brigitte**.

Xar. **Alida Kweldam**, daughter of Klaas Kweldam (slagersknecht) and Truitje Boerkoel (IXw [page 50]), born at Beverwijk on 11 May 1895, married (both 28 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Wijk aan Zee on 20 Sep 1923 with **WilhelmFrederik Hennink**, son of Wilhelm Frederik Hennink (hofmeester Kon. Marine) and Frederika Francisca Roodenburg, born at Delft on 23 Jan 1895, hofmeester koninklijke marine. From this marriage one son:

1. **Zoon**, born at Soerabaja [Indonesia] in May 1933.

Xas. **Lucas Mars**, son of Klaas Mars (bakker) and Aaltje Boerkoel (IXx [page 50]), born at Rotterdam on 17 Aug 1909, died (55 years old) at Seattle [United States] on 5 Sep 1964, married (resp. 29 and around 27 years old) at Seattle [United States] King on 3 May 1939 with **Alma Mary Lindsay Maylor**, born at Seattle [United States] Oak Harbor in 1911, died (around 90 years old) at Seattle [United States] on 19 Nov 2001. From this marriage 2 daughters:

1. **Kathy Alice**.
2. **Susan Ann**.

Xat. **Marie Antoinette Serdijn**, daughter of Hendrik Willem Serdijn (smid) and Antonetta Boerkoel (IXaa [page 51]), born at Patterson [United States] on 1 Feb 1906, died (48 years old) at Gaylord [United States] on 24 Mar 1954, buried at Lewiston [United States], married (resp. 17 and around 22 years old) (1) on 2 Jul 1923 with **Edgar Hardy**, born around 1901. From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Edgar William**.
2. **Marie Antoinette**.

Marie Antoinette Serdijn married (around 30 years old) (2) in 1936 with **Robert Anderson**. From this marriage one son:

1. **Robert James**.

Marie Antoinette Serdijn married (resp. around 44 and around 61 years old) (3) in 1950 with **John Earl Cook**, born at Wahjamega [United States] on 24 Aug 1888, died (91 years old) at Leesburg [United States] on 22 Aug 1980, buried at Lewiston [United States] Albert Township Cemetery. From this marriage no children.

Xau. **Antoinette Marie (Toni) Serdijn**, daughter of Hendrik Willem Serdijn (smid) and Antonetta Boerkoel (IXaa [page 51]), born at Patterson [United States] on 27 Apr 1911, died (67 years old) at Caledonia [United States] on 25 Oct 1978, married (resp. around 21 and around 25 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) in 1932 with **Andrew B Cherpes**, born at Lorain [United States] on 31 May 1907, assistant superintendent Gull Lake Community schools Business manager Niles Public Schools, died (62 years old) at Caledonia [United States] on 15 Jan 1970, buried at Caledonia [United States] Lakeview cemetery on 19 Jan 1970. From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Patricia J**, born at Ypsilanti [United States] in 1933.
2. **Gary A K**, born at Otter Lake [United States] in 1937.

Xav. **Henry William Serdijn**, son of Hendrik Willem Serdijn (smid) and Antonetta

Boerkoel (IXaa [page 51]), born at Detroit [United States] Clawson on 21 Nov 1915, died (73 years old) at Safety Harbor [United States] on 12 Aug 1989, married (resp. 31 and 22 years old) (Burgerlijke Stand) at Atlanta [United States] on 30 Mar 1947 with **Cleo Eleen Morgan**, daughter of Robert Ilo Morgan and Erma Arvillo Greenhoe, born at Butternut [United States] on 31 Oct 1924, died (78 years old) at Oldsmar [United States] on 11 Nov 2002.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Rose Anitonnette**, born at Sheridan [United States] on 24 Aug 1948, follows Xlbh [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **William Mathew Serdyn**, born at Grailing [United States] on 10 Feb 1950, follows Xlbi [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Linda Lou**, born at Grailing [United States] on 29 Aug 1953, follows Xlbj [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Xaw. **Mary Katherine (Kay) Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Richard William Buhrkuhl (IXah [page 52]) (Maywell Tirecompany, salesman, truck driver) and Mercedes Eberius, born on 20 Nov 1937, painting artist, died (82 years old) at Detroit [United States] on 25 Sep 2020, buried at Detroit [United States] Resurrection Cemetery Clinton township on 1 Oct 2020, married with **Parrott**.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Jane**, married with **Don Lewis**. From this marriage no children.
2. **Joy**, married with **Yaklin**. From this marriage no children.
3. **Amy**.
4. **Cindy**, married with **Jim Todd**. From this marriage no children.
5. **Michael**.

Xax. **Vernon Carl Buhrkuhl**, son of Edward Carl Buhrkuhl (IXak [page 53]) and Laura Ruth Harvey, born at Center [United States] on 28 Apr 1929, BT, died (96 years old) at Spring Valley [United States] on 23 Jun 2025, buried on 25 Jun 2025, banns (resp. 24 and 19 years old) at long Beach [United States] on 29 Aug 1953, married with **Betty Ann Firsich**, daughter of William Albert Firsich and Mary Jane Wise, born on 30 Mar 1934, died (82 years old) at Lemon grove [United States] on 4 Jun 2016, buried at San Diego [United States] on 13 Jun 2016.

From this marriage 5 children:

1. **Rebecca Lynn (Becky)**, born at Lemon grove [United States] on 17 Aug 1954, died (59 years old) at San Diego [United States] Ocean Beach on 24 Sep 2013, married (18 years old) at Lemon grove [United States] on 12 May 1973 with **Robert F Hughes**. From this marriage no children.
2. **William Michael**, born at Lemon grove [United States] on 14 Jun 1956, follows Xlbk [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Jeffery Carl**, born at Lemon grove [United States] on 27 Jun 1960.
4. **Donna Marie**, born at Lemon grove [United States] on 2 Nov 1963, married with **Jonathan (Jon) Null**, born around 1960. From this marriage no children.
5. **Lisa Ann**, born at Lemon grove [United States] on 28 Dec 1965.

Xay. **Melvin Harvey Buhrkuhl**, son of Edward Carl Buhrkuhl (IXak [page 53]) and Laura Ruth Harvey, born at Center [United States] on 20 Aug 1930, journeyman carpenter at Pacific Energy Company, died (90 years old) at Stockton [United States] on 19 Apr 2021, married (resp. 30 and 28 years old) at Reedley [United States] on 8 Apr 1961 with **Mathilde Janzen Warkentin**, daughter of John Fast Warkentin and Gertrude Janzen, born at Reedley [United States] on 10 Jan 1933, died (79 years old) at Stockton [United States] on 17 Nov 2012.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Beverly Marie**, born at Stockton [United States] on 4 Jun 1963, follows Xlbl [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Timothy Melvin (Ttim)**, born at Stockton [United States] on 14 Dec 1964, follows Xlbm [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Laura Mae**, born at Stockton [United States] on 29 Nov 1967, follows

Xaz. **Buena Lucille Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Edward Carl Buhrkuhl (IXak [page 53]) and Laura Ruth Harvey, born at New London [United States] on 23 Oct 1932, married (19 years old) (1) at Reno [United States] on 3 Dec 1951 with **Robert Howard Gregory**, son of Elmer Lewis Gregory and Florence Arabutus Howard.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Charles Lewis**, born at San Diego [United States] on 10 Jun 1953.

Buena Lucille Buhrkuhl married (resp. 26 and 22 years old) (2) at San Diego [United States] on 22 Nov 1958 with **Donnell Evan Ravenscraft**, son of Charles Wallace Ravenscraft and Mary Eudora Dickensheets, born at St. Louis [United States] on 22 Jan 1936, died (56 years old) at Marshall [United States] on 12 Apr 1992.

From this marriage 4 children:

1. **Kimberley Sue (Kim)**, born at San Diego [United States] on 27 Jun 1959, married (26 years old) on 15 Mar 1986 with **Brian Harrison**. From this marriage no children.
2. **Lucretta Ann**, born at San Diego [United States] on 8 Dec 1961, died (39 years old) at Euless [United States] on 13 Oct 2001, follows Xlbo [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Kevin Dale**, born at San Diego [United States] on 27 Aug 1963, died (50 years old) at Eugene [United States] on 5 Nov 2013.
4. **Chuck**, High Way Patrol Officer.

Xba. **Dale Lavon Buhrkuhl**, son of Edward Carl Buhrkuhl (IXak [page 53]) and Laura Ruth Harvey, born at Hannibal [United States] on 30 Aug 1942, married (30 years old) at Timaru [New Zealand] on 11 Nov 1972 with **Ruth Keeley**, AK.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Daren Carl**, born on 8 Nov 1974, Medisch specialist in Wellington NZ.
2. **Maria Burkuhl**, Photographer in Christchurch New Zealand.

Xbb. **Robert Lee Buhrkuhl** Ph.D., son of Friedrich Wilhelm (Fred) Buhrkuhl (IXal [page 53]) (clerk in a retail drugstore) and Daisy Gertrude Harris, born at Slater [United States] on 5 Aug 1947, Colonel Air Force, died (65 years old) on 10 Sep 2012, married with **Bonnie L Bruce**, born around 1947.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Bradley Lee (Brad)**, born at Tampa [United States] around 29 Sep 1980, Senior Software Engineer Microsoft.

Xbc. **Gerald Albert Buhrkuhl**, son of Albert Hans Buhrkuhl (IXap [page 54]) (Livestock Trucker, Insurance salesman in Kress Texas) and Elsie Ehresman, born at Dexter [United States] on 15 Jun 1936, died (58 years old) at Las Vegas [United States] on 5 Jul 1994, married with **Aleta Fern Burch**, daughter of Delbert Earl Burch and Effie Mae Kuykendall, born on 15 Apr 1939.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Belinda Ann**, born at Hale [United States] on 22 Aug 1961, married with **Taylor**. From this marriage no children.
2. **Gary Don**, born and died at Plainview [United States] on 4 Nov 1963.

Xbd. **Rolland Royce Buhrkuhl**, son of Albert Hans Buhrkuhl (IXap [page 54]) (Livestock Trucker, Insurance salesman in Kress Texas) and Elsie Ehresman, born at Dexter [United States] on 12 Feb 1938, CPA, Certified Public Accountant, died (84 years old) at Canyon [United States] on 7 Nov 2022, buried at Canyon [United States] Dreamland Cemetery on 14 Nov 2022, married (both 19 years old) at Plainview [United States] on 2 Jan 1958 with **Elizabeth Ann Brooks**, daughter of H.C. Brooks and Daisey, born at Snyder [United States] on 7 Jun 1938, died (78 years old) at Amarillo [United States] on 19 Jun 2016.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **David Randall (Randy)**, born at Amarillo [United States] on 13 Oct 1959, follows Xlbp [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Susan**, born in 1964, follows Xlbp [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

Xbe. **Bobby Dale Buhrkuhl**, son of Albert Hans Buhrkuhl (IXap [page 54]) (Livestock Trucker, Insurance salesman in Kress Texas) and Elsie Ehresman, born at Plainview [United States] on 4 Aug 1940, Trucker, died (30 years old) at Plainview [United States] on 20 Jul 1971, married (1) with **Judith Mae Louise Fleming**.
From this marriage one son:

1. **Bobby Dewayne**, born at Hale [United States] on 18 Jun 1961.

Bobby Dale Buhrkuhl married (2) with **Norma Jean Bush**, daughter of Cleo E Bush and Avis Pauline Woods, born at Old Glory [United States] on 12 Jul 1941, died (60 years old) on 25 Oct 2001.

From this marriage no children.

Xbf. **Alice Emily Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Henry August Buhrkuhl (IXar [page 55]) (Farmers Mill and Elevator Comp.) and Alice Hurst Rosser, born in 1937, died (around 81 years old) in 2018, married with **Donnie Bruce Dowdy**.

From this marriage 4 daughters:

1. **Debbie**, married with **Griesemer**. From this marriage no children.
2. **Pam**, married with **Aguado**. From this marriage no children.
3. **Ladawn Ann**, born at Amarillo [United States] on 26 Aug 1959.
4. **Robin**.

Xbg. **James Henry (Jim) Buhrkuhl**, son of Henry August Buhrkuhl (IXar [page 55]) (Farmers Mill and Elevator Comp.) and Alice Hurst Rosser, born at Amarillo [United States] on 16 Aug 1940, manager/salesman for Nunn Manufacturing Company, died (71 years old) at Big Springs [United States] on 20 Nov 2011, married (1) with **Sammy Kay Philley**, daughter of Stephen Oran Philley and Madeline D. Adkins, born at Donley [United States] on 9 Nov 1946.

From this marriage one son:

1. **James Kevin**, born at Dallas [United States] on 29 May 1964, follows Xlbr [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

James Henry (Jim) Buhrkuhl married (2) with **Dawn Marie Wallace**, daughter of Richard Wallace and Gloria Kentfield, born at Watertown [United States] on 14 May 1946, died (53 years old) at Watertown [United States] on 3 Jul 1999.

From this marriage no children.

James Henry (Jim) Buhrkuhl married (resp. 30 and around 30 years old) (3) at Gaines [United States] on 4 Dec 1970 with **Martha Ann Welch**, daughter of Virgil Lee Welch and Margareth Louise Lamb (teacher), born in 1940.

From this marriage no children.

Xbh. **George Richard Buhrkuhl**, son of Henry August Buhrkuhl (IXar [page 55]) (Farmers Mill and Elevator Comp.) and Alice Hurst Rosser, born at Plainview [United States] on 12 May 1945, died (73 years old) at Grapevine [United States] on 15 Aug 2018, married (resp. 21 and 19 years old) (1) at Hereford [United States] on 29 Jul 1966, (divorced resp. 53 and 52 years old at Fort Worth [United States] on 8 Mar 1999) with **Lucie Jane Weber**, daughter of William Vernel Weber and Leola Edens, born at Kansas City [United States] on 6 Dec 1946, died (68 years old) at Kansas City [United States] on 3 Jul 2015.

From this marriage 2 sons:

1. **William Richard (Billy)**, born on 19 Aug 1967, follows Xlbs [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

2. **Randy Joseph (Joey)**, born on 5 Aug 1970, Inside salesman Intertech Fluid Power, married (resp. 22 and around 23 years old) on 31 Jul 1993 with **Dawn Michele (Dawn) Schmitt**, daughter of George Leroy Durand and Glennis Margaret Pflughoeft, born at Grapevine [United States] in 1970. From this marriage no children.

George Richard Buhrkuhl married (2) with **Francis A (Fran) McGregor**, born in 1939. From this marriage no children.

- Xbi. **David Rosser Buhrkuhl**, son of Henry August Buhrkuhl (IXar [page 55]) (Farmers Mill and Elevator Comp.) and Alice Hurst Rosser, born at Amarillo [United States] on 29 Apr 1947, Electrical Engineer, president of Spea America, married (both 18 years old) (1) at Amarillo [United States] on 11 Feb 1966, (divorced resp. 31 and 30 years old at Dallas [United States] Collin on 6 Jul 1978) with **Marcella Grace (Marcie) Oehlert**, daughter of Curtis Frederick Oehlert and Martha Elizabeth Evans, born at Dallas [United States] Potter on 19 Nov 1947.

From this marriage 3 children:

1. **Troy Eric**, born at Dallas [United States] on 1 Aug 1966, follows Xlbt [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Kimberly Dawn (Kim)**, born at Dallas [United States] on 11 Aug 1967, follows Xlbu [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
3. **Toby Patrick**, born at Dallas [United States] on 24 Sep 1969, follows Xlbv [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].

David Rosser Buhrkuhl married (resp. 33 and around 28 years old) (2) at Dallas [United States] on 21 Mar 1981, (divorced resp. 35 and around 30 years old at Dallas [United States] on 2 Dec 1982) with **Debra A Trantham**, born in 1952. From this marriage no children.

David Rosser Buhrkuhl married (resp. 40 and 29 years old) (3) at Dallas [United States] on 8 Aug 1987 with **Catharine Deborah Schutte/knowles**, born at Flint [United States] on 29 Sep 1957.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Dillon Rosser**, born at Tyler [United States] on 5 Sep 1990, real estate vice pres. Pillar Commercial, married (30 years old) at Tulum on 12 Feb 2021 with **Megan Schroeder**. From this marriage no children.

- Xbj. **Roberta Evelyn Buhrkuhl**, daughter of Robert George Buhrkuhl (IXat [page 55]) (farmer, drill press operator) and Margarette Evelyn Regeon, born at Plainview [United States] on 15 Apr 1941, LU, Nurse, died (80 years old) at Ruskin [United States] on 15 Aug 2021, married (51 years old) at Hilsborough [United States] on 23 May 1992 with **Lyman Austin Benefield**.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Andrea M**, married with **Galligan**. From this marriage no children.

- Xbk. **William Royce Buhrkuhl**, son of Robert George Buhrkuhl (IXat [page 55]) (farmer, drill press operator) and Margarette Evelyn Regeon, born at Swisher [United States] on 21 Jan 1947, died (49 years old) at Tampa [United States] Wimauma on 31 Aug 1996, married (resp. 18 and 19 years old) (1) at Bradenton [United States] in Jun 1965 with **Alana Maria Coats/Wickers**, born at Ruskin [United States] on 11 Apr 1946.

From this marriage 2 children:

1. **Kevin**.
2. **Lori**.

William Royce Buhrkuhl married (resp. around 22 and around 32 years old) (2) at Hilsborough [United States] in 1969 with **Betty Jean Chipman**, daughter of Clair Chipman and Fanny, born at Blanchard [United States] on 16 Dec 1936, died (84 years old) at Ruskin [United States] on 13 Jul 2021.

From this marriage 2 daughters:

1. **Dawn Ann**, follows Xlbw [page **Fout! Bladwijzer niet gedefinieerd.**].
2. **Debra**, married with **Bill Bordner**. From this marriage no children.

Xbl. **Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Burkuhl**, son of Diedrich Heinrich Burkuhl (IXay [page 57]) (Köthner) and Louise Sophie Christine Caroline Margarethe Hillmann, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 6 Dec 1890, LU, Landsturmer, bauer, died (79 years old) at Minden [Germany] on 16 Dec 1969, married (resp. 27 and 28 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 2 May 1918 with **Charlotte Caroline Wilhelmine Meijer**, daughter of Friedrich Meijer and Charlotte Niemann, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 6 Apr 1890, LU.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Erna Louise Sophie**, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 6 Aug 1918, died (28 years old) at Anemolter [Germany] on 2 May 1947, married (27 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 10 May 1946 with **Wilhelm Heinrich Friedrich Witte**. From this marriage no children.

Xbm. **Wilhelm Friedrich Heinrich Burkuhl**, son of Diedrich Heinrich Burkuhl (IXay [page 57]) (Köthner) and Louise Sophie Christine Caroline Margarethe Hillmann, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 3 Dec 1891, EL, Landwirt, died (53 years old) at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 16 Aug 1945, married (both 33 years old) at Steyerberg [Germany] on 13 Nov 1925 with **Sophie Elise Marie Wehrs**, born at Düdinghausen [Germany] on 1 Feb 1892, died (68 years old) at Stolzenau [Germany] on 24 Nov 1960.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Nn**, born and died at Stolzenau [Germany] on 4 Sep 1926.

Xbn. **Friedrich Heinrich Dietrich Burkuhl**, son of Diedrich Heinrich Burkuhl (IXay [page 57]) (Köthner) and Louise Sophie Christine Caroline Margarethe Hillmann, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 22 Nov 1893, LU, died (around 65 years old) at Borstel [Germany] in 1959, married (resp. 25 and 24 years old) at Schinna [Germany] on 16 Oct 1919 with **Caroline Marie Sophie Eilhauer**, daughter of Wilhelm Eilhauer and Caroline Marie Heineking, born at Schinna [Germany] on 23 Nov 1894, LU.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Erna Line Charlotte**, born at Schinna [Germany] on 1 Feb 1920, died (25 years old) at Schessinghausen [Germany] on 16 Sep 1945, married with **Johann Menge**. From this marriage no children.

Xbo. **Louise Dorothea Burkuhl**, daughter of Diedrich Heinrich Burkuhl (IXay [page 57]) (Köthner) and Louise Sophie Christine Caroline Margarethe Hillmann, born at Anemolter [Germany] on 31 May 1897, died (79 years old) at Soltau [Germany] on 22 Nov 1976, married (resp. 25 and 35 years old) on 2 Jun 1922 with **Heinrich Friedrich Christoph Lehmberg**, son of Heinrich Christoph Wilhelm Lehmberg and Marie Holtmann, born on 2 Aug 1886, died (42 years old) at Soltau [Germany] on 24 Jun 1929.

From this marriage one daughter:

1. **Dorothea Sophie Marie Elsbeth**, born on 14 Aug 1924.

Xbp. **Karl Henry Dietrich Bahrenburg**, son of Friedrich Heinrich Bahrenburg (Fabriksarbeiter) and Marie Wilhelmine Burkuhl (IXbd [page 59]), born at Nienburg [Germany] on 16 Jul 1904, Kaufmann, married (23 years old) at Danzig [Poland] on 28 Jan 1928 with **Maria Butza**.

From this marriage one son:

1. **Werner Heinrich**, born at Berlijn [Germany] on 30 Nov 1938, died (10 days old) at Berlijn [Germany] on 10 Dec 1938.

Generation XI

Due to privacy regulations the next generations are not shown here.
If you want more information, you can contact me.

Index

-	
Alex	107
Anna	111
Anne	115
Arjan	109
Audry	93
Brennan	104
Carla	109
Cathi	88
Chantal	116
Corey	105
Corrie	109, 116
Daisey	76
Danette	85
Diana	100
Dina	113
Dinise	109
Dolores	102
Donna *1968	114
Dorothy H	94
Eileen Jeanette *1924	102
Eleanor	86
Ellen	93, 105
Esther	100
Fanny	78
Gayle	85
Helen W.	102
Hendrik	109
Hetty	105
Inge	111
Ingrid	109, 116
Joan	109
Judy	85
Kari	112
Kiran	109
Li Huan	99
Lideke	93
Ma V Leeuwen	110
Mama	97
Margarethe *1638	1, 2
Marilyn	95
Marion	88
Marjolijn	82
Mark Reynolds	103
Martijn	111
Mary	113
Masja	111
Max	114
Melissa	110
Mia	88
Michelle	88
N.N.	61, 72
Paula	104
Pepijn	109, 114
Peter	114
Ria	88, 93
Rosalie Ann *1934	87, 103
Sietske	112
Taylor	110
Thea *1939	109
Truus	93
Vered	109
Violet Maher	84
Whitney	116
Willy	116
Aalderink	
Gerardus Abram *1890	48
Gerardus Abram Sr. *1861	48
Abbenes	
Arie	50
Johanna *1859	50
Abbott	
Harvey Edgar	54
Abel	
Maxine	110
Achterberg	
Maria *1814	41
Ackerman	
Clarence	100
Maegan	100
Matthew	100
Nathan	100
Randall *1955	100
Adams	
Eula Mae	55
Adkins	
Madeline D.	77
Aguado	
Ahrens	
Catharine Marlene †1794	4
Hinrich	4
Akersloot	
Daniel *1849	30
Joannes	30
Aldenberg	
Jacobus *1870	49
Johanna Maria Theodora *1894	49
Meijer	49
Allen	
Josh	113
Kari Ann *1985	112
Amaral	
Joan	95
Anderson	
Robert	74
Robert James	74
Anema	
Amy Elizabeth *1992	100
Auke (August) *1902	84
Crystal Marie *1984	100
Cynthia Joy *1989	100
Kathlyn Sue *1961	85
Katie Jo *1986	100, 112
Kenneth Ray *1959	85, 100, 112
Raymond *1930	84, 100
Sandra Kay *1956	85, 100
Angel	
Luz F	89

Angenent

Cornelia Maria *1922 92, 108
 Cornelis Johannes *1900 92

Apol

Clara Davina Margaretha *1910 44
 Hendrik Jacobus *1883 44

Argall

James 64
 Ruby Myrtle *1909 64, 84

Asten, van

Cornelis George *1847 31
 Sophia Cornelia *1882 31

Baan, van de

Auke Oedses 19

Baan, van der

Anne *1808 19

Baars

Guurtje Cornelis *1786 29

Baauw

H.G. 70

Backhaus

Arthur Wilhelm *1886 24
 Charles Fred *1880 24
 Christopher *1827 24
 Elsy Mary *1889 24
 Fredrick Fritz *1852 24, 36
 Hermann 22
 Mary Catharine *1874 24
 Minnie E. *1883 24, 36
 Wilhelm Friedrich Heinrich *1891 22

Bacziewicz

David 87

Baden

Anna Maria 36

Bahn

Mathilde Marie Sophie *1914 52

Bahrenburg

Adele Marie Emma *1899 58
 Christof Wilhelm *1897 58
 Diedrich 58
 Friedrich Heinrich *1872 58, 79
 Georg Friedrich *1902 58
 Heinrich Friedrich Johann *1901 58
 Hermann August Heinrich *1898 58
 Karl Henry Dietrich *1904 58, 79
 Werner Heinrich *1938 79

Bain

Robert 94

Bakker

Aagje *1823 28, 46, 47
 Britt *2000 108
 Dick *1961 108, 115
 Geertruida Maria *1909 71
 Jacoba *1912 71
 Jan 28
 Johannes Machielse 71
 Linn 115
 Maeve 116
 Maria Agatha *1912 71, 92
 Mark *1989 108
 Mats 115
 Niels *1987 108, 115
 Otis *2025 116

Pieter Mattheus *1879 71, 92
 Rick *1992 108, 115

Balkenende

Catharina *1825 31

Barendrecht

Amanda Lynn 114

Barends

Hendrika 9

Bargemann

Sophia 23

Barkeley

Beverly Jeanne *1937 87, 103

Barrevoet

Eva *1725 8

Bartels

Elise Catharine 58

Barten

Catharina Elizabeth 60

Bassham

Donya 95
 Erica 95
 Michael 95
 Paul 95
 Philip 95

Batenburg

Adrianus 44
 Andries *1890 44

Baudendistel

Jean Ann 100

Bauer

Susan Margaret *1959 103

Bauerle

Amy Elisabeth *1969 103

Baumann

Lucie Anna *1842 37

Bax

Johan F.M. 89

Becker

Maria Elisabeth *1852 31

Beckman

Irene Sarah *1915 37

Beekeboom

Grietje 17

Behrmann

Christian Hermann Heinrich *1891 23
 Johann Heinrich Bruno 23

Beijer

Adolf 67
 Grada *1899 67
 James 63
 Marie G *1901 63

Beld

Anna *1904 64
 Wietze *1877 64

Bels

Catharina 50

Belzak

David 103
 David R 103

Benefield

Andrea M 78
 Lyman Austin 78

- Bercum, van**
 Wilhelmina Alida89
- Berg, van den**
 Hermanna *187271
 Jeannette Marie *184730
 Pietr Johannes.....30
- Berghorn**
 Heinrich Carl.....13
 Heinrich Christiaan13
 Heinrich Dietrich Friedrich *1861.....57
 Karoline Sophie Wilhelmine *189855
 Sophie Wilhelmine Louise *1900.....57
 Wilhelm57
 Wilhelmine Louise Dorothea *190257
- Bergsma**
 Bieke *187765
 Jansje46
- Berner**
 Alfred William *189953
 Arnold Alford *192153
 Bertha *192753
 Chester William *193453
 Edwin Bernhardt *1923.....53
 Elsie Marie *193153
 Raymond Carl *192553
- Bernhoester**
 Mary Gertrude51
- Besseling**
 Jannetje3
- Betten**
 Carol Joanna *1938.....85, 101
 Ralph *1906.....85
- Beute**
 Clarence Albertus85
 Craig Scoth85
 Rowland Clair *1939.....85
- Biezen, van der**
 Hendrik58
 Johanna Maria *187758, 79
- Biggerstaff**
 Alice Marie *190936
 Charles J *190736
 Gladys *190036
 John Calvin36
 John Calvin *190336
 Orean Peter *1905.....36
 Oryan Pierce *187536
 William F *189836
- Biggins**
 Brian Shane85
- Bij, van der**
 Andries Jan *189098
 Arjan98, 111
 Caroline111
 Jan Hendrik *193598, 111
 Jolanda98, 111
 Sebastiaan.....111
- Bijkerk**
 Dirk46
 Geertje *188046
 Pieter *1859.....46
- Bijma**
 Grietje Alberdina *189883
- Bijtjes**
 Geertje61
- Blaas**
 Frans.....106
 Ilona S.....106
- Blase**
 Karoline.....40
- Blauw**
 Jan Pieter.....49
 Martha Margaretha *1903.....49
- Bleecke**
 Neeltje.....68
- Bleeker**
 Gerrit Robert *1954.....104
 Gregory Robert *1981.....104
 Jannetje *1892.....91
- Bleij**
 Aaltje Jans *1833.....29, 47, 48, 49
 Jan Gerritsz *179329
- Bloemendaal, van**
 Gerritje12
- Blok**
 Anna Marie *1969105
 Arthur105
 Ella111
 Marleen111
- Blom**
 Anna Johanna.....59
- Blyth**
 Nina Florence *189865, 86, 87
 Walter George *187465
- Bock, de**
 Wilhelmina Henrietta Eduarda Frderica.....66
- Bödeker**
 Sophie Catharine34
- Böekling**
 Anton.....46
 Bernardus Hendricus Petrus *188346
 Peter *1859.....46
- Boer**
 Jan46
 Johanna *1865.....46, 69
- Boer, de**
 Anske *188182
 Etta Hélène *1906.....82, 99
 Geertruida46
 Jannetje *1919.....91, 107, 108
 Klaas *1894.....91
- Boergonje**
 Gonnje *1956.....109
 Pa.....109
- Boerkoel**
 Aagtje *187230
 Aaltje *1868.....30, 49, 73
 Aaltje *1882.....47, 70
 Aaltje *1886.....45
 Aaltje *1892.....48
 Abraham *182717
 Abraham *1920.....69, 91, 106, 107
 Abraham Calvin Jr II *1928.....65
 Abraham Hendrik *190560
 Abraham Hendrik *190658

Abraham Hendrik *1908	60	Chrissy	103
Abraham Jacobus *1849	28	Clarissa Ann *2000	101
Abram *1792	8	Clasina *1907	61, 82
Abram *1793	8, 16, 27, 28	Clasina Elisabeth *1904	60, 81
Abram *1845	28, 41, 60	Cornelia *1904	61
Abram *1852	28, 44, 66, 67, 68	Cornelia *1933	80
Abram *1854	27, 40, 58, 59	Cornelia *1936	79
Abram *1879	44	Cornelia Alida *1956	92
Abram *1888	43, 63, 83	Cornelia Francis *1925	64, 84, 100
Abram *1911	61	Cornelis *1879	41, 59, 80
Abram Clasinus *1897	43, 65, 85, 86	Cornelis *1909	59, 80, 97, 98
Abram Willem Johannes *1948	83	Cornelis *1946	80, 98, 111
Adam *1769	4, 9	Cornelis Franciscus *1860	28, 43, 63, 64, 65
Adriana *1878	40	Cornelis Franciscus *1900	43, 65, 87, 88
Adriana *1881	41	Cornelis Franciscus *1960	88, 104
Adriana *1884	44, 67, 89	Cornelis Jacobus *1886	31
Adriana *1889	46, 69	Cornelius F. Jr. *1931	65
Adriana Jacoba *1853	28, 45, 68	Cornelius Franciscus *1931	66, 88, 104, 105
Adriana Willemina *1913	60	Cornelius Willem	105
Adrianus Cornelis *1886	41	Curtis William *1987	101
Alice Jane *1960	86, 101, 113	Dana Leigh *1993	103
Alida *1931	71	Daniëlle *1970	106
Alida Jeanette *1927	66, 87, 104	Danielle Joan *1970	97, 110
Alida Maria *1903	43	David Randall *1960	86, 101
Althea *1931	64, 84, 100	Diana Marijke *1958	93
André *1935	80, 97, 111	Diederik Reinier *1985	99, 112
Anita *1984	108	Dieuwertje *1928	72, 93, 109, 110
Anna *1802	8	Dirk *1766	4, 9, 17, 18
Anna *1807	8	Dirk *1805	9
Anna Barendina *1917	63, 83	Dirk *1844	18, 31, 50
Anna Maatje *1912	69	Dirk *1880	31
Anna Maria *1792	9	Donald Edward *1935	65, 87, 103
Annechina Maria Christina *1986	99, 112	Dorothea Etta *1940	64, 85
Annemarie *1948	83	Douglas James *1957	86, 103, 114
Annemieke *1971	108, 115	Duijfe *1857	29, 47, 70
Annemieke Wilhelmina Eliberta *1968	89	Edward	87
Anthony *1955	88	Elisabeth *1923	71, 92, 108
Antonetta *1810	9, 18, 19	Elizabeth *1894	46, 69
Antonetta *1882	31, 50, 73, 74	Etta Helena *1943	82, 99
Antonia Elisabeth *1882	42	Faith Ahleen *1962	86, 102, 113, 114
Antonia Elisabeth *1884	42	Francina Wouterina Bernardina *1952	80, 98
Antonia Elisabeth *1887	43, 63	Frans Arend *1951	83, 99, 112
Antonia Elisabeth *1911	62	Frederick *1927	64
Antonia Elisabeth *1914	63	Frederick A *1966	85, 101
Arnold *1926	68, 90, 106	Frederick Jr. *1937	64, 85, 101
Arnold *1957	90, 106	Frederik *1895	43, 64, 84, 85
Arnoud Lucas *1998	115	Geertje Hendrika Christina *1947	90
Arthur *1973	108	Geertje Wilhelmina *1913	61
Bas	111	Geertrui Hendrica *1812	15
Beatrice Ahleen *1940	65, 86, 102	Geertruida *1917	72
Benjamin James *1931	65, 85, 101, 102	Geertruida Geessina *1977	99, 112
Benjamin John *1954	86	Geertruida Johanna *1855	28, 45
Beverly Florence *1936	65, 87, 103, 104	Geertruida Johanna *1892	46
Blair J. *1999	103	Geertruy *1802	8, 17, 30
Bonnie Jean *1961	87, 103	Geertruyda Johanna *1825	16
Bruce James *1956	87, 103	Geesje *1825	17
Buddy Leroy *1991	106	Geesje *1847	28
Caleb *2003	105	Geesje *1854	29
Carolina Johanna Geertruida *1958	89	Geesje *1855	29, 46, 69, 70
Catharina *1800	8, 17	Gerard Abram Willem *1908	61, 82, 99
Catharina *1884	31, 50	Gerardus Albertus *1947	93
Catharina Christina *1878	31	Gerrit *1802	9
Cato *1918	71	Gerrit *1859	29
Cheryl Ann *1953	84	Gertrude Alice *1923	64, 84, 100

Grace Carol *1964.....	86	Jan Dirk *1909.....	60, 81, 98
Grietje *1888.....	47	Jan Dirk *1921.....	63, 83, 99
Guurtje *1853.....	29	Jan Dirk *1945.....	81, 98, 111
Hailey Rose *2018.....	112	Jan Dirk *1951.....	83, 99, 112
Henderik Johannes *1898.....	43, 65, 86, 87	Jan Dirk *1983.....	99, 112
Hendrica Antonetta *1846.....	18, 31, 50, 51	Jan Piet *1954.....	88
Hendrica Maria *1804.....	9, 17, 18, 30	Jan Pieter *1863.....	28, 43, 66
Hendrik *1760.....	6	Jan Pieter *1925.....	66, 88
Hendrik *1761.....	4, 8, 15, 16	Jane *1929.....	66, 87, 104
Hendrik *1808.....	15	Janny Elisabeth *1948.....	91, 108, 115
Hendrik *1819.....	16, 28, 46, 47	Jansje *1829.....	16
Hendrik *1822.....	17	Jansje *1848.....	27, 40
Hendrik *1858.....	29, 48, 72	Jansje *1851.....	28, 44, 66
Hendrik *1908.....	58, 79, 97	Jansje *1865.....	29
Hendrik *1914.....	68	Jansje *1892.....	45, 68
Hendrik Cornelis Reindert *1921.....	59, 80, 98	Jansje Adriana *1882.....	41, 59, 80, 81
Hendrik Jacobus *1819.....	16, 27, 40	Jansje Hester *1847.....	28, 41, 61
Hendrik Jacobus *1849.....	28	Jasper *1979.....	99, 111
Hendrik Jacobus *1876.....	40, 58, 79	Jay Tyler *1989.....	103
Hendrik Jacobus *1883.....	40	Jeannette Wilhelmina *1940.....	82
Hendrik Jacobus *1947.....	79, 97, 110	Jeannette Wilhelmina *1946.....	82, 99, 111
Hendrik Jacobus *1950.....	79	Jenna.....	105
Hendrika *1921.....	72	Jeremy *1997.....	104
Hendrika C.R. *1952.....	80	Joan Ada *1937.....	66
Hendrika Christina *1919.....	68, 90	Joanne Elizabeth *1971.....	88, 105
Hendrika Christina *1948.....	90, 106	Johan *1915.....	71, 91, 107
Hendrika Jacoba *1823.....	16	Johan Marie *1950.....	79, 97, 110
Hendrika Jacoba *1857.....	28	Johanna *1860.....	28
Hendrika Lobregta *1924.....	72, 93, 109	Johanna *1939.....	80, 98, 111
Hendrina *1913.....	59	Johanna Cornelia *1972.....	98, 111
Hendrina *1932.....	80	Johanna Jacoba *1852.....	28, 42, 62
Henry Douglas *1928.....	65, 86, 103	Johanna Maria *1894.....	44
Hillegonda Jacoba *1848.....	18, 32	Johanna Maria *1915.....	72, 92, 108
Izaäk *1913.....	58, 79, 97	Johanna Maria Agatha *1884.....	47
Jacob *1918.....	71, 91, 107, 108	Johannes *1765.....	4, 8, 17
Jacoba *1810.....	15	Johannes *1785.....	8, 15
Jacoba Wilhelmina *1881.....	42, 62, 82	Johannes *1894.....	31
Jacobus *1808.....	9, 18, 31, 32	John D *1924.....	63
Jacobus *1827.....	16, 28, 44, 45, 46	John Lawrence *1968.....	88, 105
Jacobus *1874.....	44	Jolanda *1966.....	106
Jacobus Cornelis *1864.....	28, 46, 69	Jörg Ditmar *1954.....	91, 107, 115
Jacobus Cornelis *1899.....	46	Julie Ann *1982.....	101, 113
Jake.....	113	Julie Ann *1983.....	100
James Calvin *1957.....	86, 101, 113	Kaatje *1889.....	47, 71, 91
James Calvin Jr *1983.....	101, 113	Karen Kay *1964.....	85, 101, 112
James Edward *1958.....	87, 103	Karin *1963.....	91, 108, 115
James Thorp *1930.....	65, 86, 103	Kate *2006.....	105
Jan (Reiniers) *1823.....	16, 29, 47	Kayla Marie *2016.....	113
Jan *1798.....	8	Kyleigh May *2019.....	113
Jan *1801.....	9	Lauren.....	105
Jan *1814.....	16	Lauretta *1934.....	64, 85, 101
Jan *1849.....	28	Layla Tatiana *1994.....	107
Jan *1856.....	29, 48, 71, 72	Leah Metje.....	105, 114
Jan *1888.....	45, 68, 90	Leendert Jan *1896.....	48
Jan *1890.....	46, 69, 91	Leendert Jan *1921.....	71, 91, 92, 108
Jan *1910.....	68, 90, 106	Leendert Jan *1954.....	92, 108
Jan *1913.....	72	Leonie Yvonne *1967.....	97, 110
Jan *1939.....	90, 106	Levenloos *1864.....	28
Jan Dirk *1820.....	16, 27, 41, 42, 43	Levenloos *1880.....	47
Jan Dirk *1857.....	28	Levenloos *1952.....	91
Jan Dirk *1873.....	41, 60, 81	Levina.....	106
Jan Dirk *1885.....	43, 62, 83	Lize Theodora *1944.....	92
Jan Dirk *1889.....	43	Lucas *1831.....	17, 29, 47, 48, 49
Jan Dirk *1894.....	43, 63, 64, 84	Lucas *1865.....	30

Lucas *1887.....48
 Lucas Gerrit *1950.....92, 108
 Lucas Jacob *1944.....91, 107, 115
 Lukas Gerrit *1893.....48, 71, 91, 92
 Luwe *1820.....16
 Luwe *1874.....30
 Lynda Lee *1961.....85, 101
 Maaïke *2001.....109
 Maartje *1870.....30
 Marcel *1967.....108, 115
 Marco *1971.....108
 Margaretha *1761.....6, 12, 25
 Margretha *1798.....9
 Maria *1807.....9
 Maria *1876.....44, 66, 89
 Maria *1880.....42
 Maria Agatha *1884.....48, 71, 92
 Maria Anna *1797.....8
 Maria Cato *1936.....91, 107
 Maria Christina Cornelia *1915.....62
 Maria Louisa Cornelia *1970.....98, 111
 Maria Theodora *1921.....66, 88, 105
 Marijtje *1896.....48, 72, 93, 94
 Marintje.....112
 Marja Astrid *1956.....89
 Marregretha *1795.....9
 Martijn *1980.....97
 Martijn *1993.....109
 Martin *1954.....93, 109
 Masje *1941.....79, 97
 Menno *1956.....83
 Micha Jan Tjarco *1984.....107, 114
 Michael Scott *1985.....101, 113
 Michael Truman *1955.....84, 99, 100
 Michelle *1982.....97, 110
 N.N. *1846.....27
 N.N. *1847.....27
 Nancy Jane *1953.....84, 99
 Neeltje *1886.....47
 Neeltje Lucas *1861.....29, 48, 73
 Nelleke *1977.....99
 Nicolaas *1886.....48, 72, 92
 Nienke *1982.....97, 110
 Nn *1883.....48
 Olivia Lynn *2020.....113
 Ostara *1944.....79, 97
 Paul Christiaan *1954.....82
 Peter René *1963.....93, 109
 Petrus *1889.....31
 Phillip *2002.....105
 Pierre *1994.....104
 Pieter Lucas *1895.....48, 72, 93
 Pieter Lucas *1935.....72
 Pieter Theo *1948.....81
 Reindert *1906.....59, 80, 97
 Reindert *1938.....80, 97, 110
 Reinier (Hendriks) *1852.....28, 46, 47
 Reinier *1763.....4
 Reinier *1796.....8, 16, 28, 29
 Reinier *1815.....9
 Reinier *1831.....16
 Reinier *1854.....28, 42, 43, 62, 63
 Reinier *1855.....29, 47, 70, 71
 Reinier *1917.....71, 91

Reinier *1920.....63, 83, 99
 Reinier Hendrik *1922.....72, 93, 109
 Reinke *2001.....115
 Rensje (Jans) *1851.....29, 46, 47
 Rensje *1859.....29
 Rensje *1863.....30, 49
 Rensje *1900.....48, 72
 Renske Arina *1982.....107
 Ricarda Rosita Anni *1948.....91, 106, 114
 Robert *1955.....91
 Robert Allen *1986.....101, 113
 Robert Douglas *1990.....103
 Robert Jerry *1965.....88, 105, 114
 Romme Jan Felker *1985.....107
 Ronald Arnold *1960.....98, 111
 Ronald Jan *1951.....91, 107, 115
 Rosmarijn *1982.....99
 Ruben Jan Dirk.....112
 Ruth Lynn *1963.....88, 104
 Sabine *1974.....97
 Samuel John *2000.....105
 Sander *1997.....109
 Sara *1881.....44, 67
 Selinde Cynthia *1995.....107, 115
 Silvia *2002.....105
 Sofia Machtelina *1833.....16
 Sylvia Johanna *1957.....80
 Theodoor *1890.....44, 66, 88, 89
 Theodoor Leendert *1928.....66, 89, 106
 Theodoor Leendert *1958.....89, 105
 Theodora Lijsje *1947.....92
 Timothy.....87
 Timothy B.....103, 114
 Tom.....111
 Trijntje *1863.....29
 Truitje *1867.....30, 49, 73
 Tyler.....114
 Vianne Giselda *2005.....107
 Wiebe Mijne *1852.....18
 Wilhelma Johanna Corola *1961.....98
 Wilhelmina *1891.....45
 Wilhelmina *1917.....68
 Wilhelmina Elisabeth *1910.....61
 Wilhelmina Johanna Maria *1949.....90, 106
 Wilhelmina Maria *1915.....61, 82
 Willem Johannes *1917.....63
 Willem Marie *1876.....41, 60, 61, 82
 Willemina Elisabeth *1907.....60, 81, 98
 Wouter *1991.....109
 Yvonne *1958.....91

Boerkoel (Burkuhl)

Cord Hermann *1733.....3, 6, 12
 Johann Dirck *1735.....3

Boerkoel (Burkuhle)

Jan (Johan) *1729.....2, 4, 8, 9

Bogaards

Adriana *1815.....27, 40

Bogaart

Michiel.....27

Boge

Christine.....39

Bok

Victor.....1

- Bok, de**
 Etta *1903 64, 84, 85
 Ryn Jakob *1880 64
- Bol**
 Anna Johanna *1909 59
 Nicolaas Engelbertus 59
- Boldewijn**
 Maria Catherina 44
- Bommezij**
 Ariaantje 49
- Bonin**
 Carol L *1923 103
- Bonte**
 Petronella Catharina 16
- Boom, van**
 Hendrica 45
- Bordner**
 Bill 78
- Borgyink**
 Anna H. 97
- Borra**
 Jannigje 59
- Borst**
 Carolina Johanna Geertruida 88
- Bos**
 Jan 106
 Trijntje *1940 106
- Bosch**
 Petronella Johanna *1914 90
- Boshuis**
 Marrigje *1908 79, 97
 Mathijs 79
- Bosman**
 Engbert Johannes 60
 Herman Rudolph *1914 60
- Bowmaster**
 Kelli Lynn *1986 113
- Braak, van de**
 Hermientje 64
- Brand**
 H 82
- Brandenburg**
 Antje 45
- Brandhorst**
 Alphonsa Henry 34
- Bredius**
 Elisabeth *1854 69
- Bree, de**
 Theodora Anna Geertruida *1961 111
- Breeuwer**
 Dirk *1861 29
 Simon 29
- Bremmer**
 Ada 98
- Brinkhuis**
 Engelberta *1890 59
 Jacob *1863 59
- Brinkman**
 Aaltje 60
- Brockmeijer**
 Anna Elisabet Henrietta 25
- Broecke. van den**
 Cathelientje 41
- Broek, ten**
 Albert 108
 Anneke *1946 115
 Johanna Wilhelmina *1946 108, 115
- Broek, van den**
 Alida 45
- Brokate**
 Dorie 55
- Brokmann**
 Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich *1899 57
 Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm *1867 57
 Karoline Louise Lisette *1898 57
 Karoline Wilhelmine Charlotte *1903 57
 Sophie Karoline Marie *1896 57
 Sophie Wilhelmine Elise *1837 39, 56, 57
 Wilhelm 57
 Wilhelm *1897 57
 Wilhelmine Sophie *1901 57
- Bronkhorst, van**
 Gozewinus 17
 Gozewinus *1845 17
- Brooks**
 Elizabeth Ann *1938 76, 95
 H.C. 76
- Brouwer**
 Hendrika 62
- Brown**
 ? 114
 Samantha Marie 114
- Bruce**
 Bonnie L *1947 76
- Bruens**
 Johanna Everdina *1897 67
 Wilhelmus Everardus 67
- Brugman**
 Adriana *1915 68, 89
 Henderikus *1852 67
 Jacob *1914 67
 Wilhelmina *1917 68
 Willem Hendricus *1885 67, 89
 Willem Hendricus *1912 67
- Bruijnis**
 Maria Joanna Angenieta 63
- Bruin**
 Geertruida *1859 48, 71, 72
 Klaas 48
- Bruin, de**
 Emily Felien *2021 115
 Frank 115
 Owen Mattheo *2023 115
- Brümmer**
 Anna Maria Dorothea Elisabeth 20
- Bruns**
 Anne Sophie †1828 10
- Brunschier**
 Dietrich 39
 Heinrich Ernst Friedrich *1875 39
- Brussé**
 Trijntje 27
- Buchholz**

- Carl Friedrich35
 Margarethe Louise Wilhelmine *186035, 52
 Marie Louise13, 26
Budding
 Cornelis40
 Mietje *1846..... 40, 58, 59
Buddingh
 Maria Hendrika83
Buhrkuhl
 Agnes Frances *190636, 54
 Albert Hans *1905 36, 53, 76
 Alexis Breanna *1993.....96, 110
 Alice Emily *193754, 76
 Alvin F *192034
 Amanda Beth *199296
 Anna Elise *1856 19, 32, 51
 Anna Louise *1870 19, 33, 52
 Arthur Charles *189833
 August Friedrich Wilhelm *1867 19, 33, 51
 Austin Patrick *199896
 Belinda Ann *196176
 Beverly Marie *196375, 95
 Bobby Dale *1940.....54, 76
 Bobby Dewayne *196176
 Bradley Lee *198076
 Brielle *200596
 Brooke *2006.....96
 Bryan James *198896
 Bryce *199796
 Buena Lucille *1932..... 52, 75, 95
 Chase Wallace *199696
 Conner *200196
 Corinne Anne Elisabeth *192234
 Dale Lavon *194252, 75
 Daren Carl *197476
 David Lee *195355
 David Randall *1959.....76, 95
 David Rosser *1947..... 54, 77, 96
 Dawn Ann78, 96
 Debra78
 Debra J95
 Dillon Rosser *1990.....78
 Donna Marie *1963.....75
 Dorothea Emma *190936, 54
 Edward Carl *1903 35, 52, 74, 75
 Elma Louise *190136, 53
 Elmer A *191134
 Emily *199395
 Euletta Ann *1939.....55
 Evelyn110
 Frederick Thomas *194352
 Friedrich Diedrich Carl *1870 22, 35, 52
 Friedrich Willhelm *1906..... 35, 52, 76
 Gary Don *196376
 George Richard *1945..... 54, 77, 96
 Gerald Albert *193654, 76
 Heinrich Dietrich *1853.....19
 Heinrich Wilhelm August *1875.. 22, 35, 53, 54,
 55
 Henry August *1908 36, 54, 76, 77
 Herman Heinrich *187319, 34
 Jakob B *200396
 James Henry *1940 54, 76, 77, 96
 James Kevin *1964.....77, 96
 Jeanne K *1945 55
 Jeffery C..... 95
 Jeffery Carl *1960 75
 Kaylee *199795
 Kevin78
 Kimberly Dawn *1967 77, 96
 Laura Mae *1967 75, 95
 Leona *191634
 Libby95
 Lisa Ann *196575
 Lori78
 Maria Dorothea *1864..... 19, 32, 51
 Marie Charlotte *1861 19
 Mary Katherine *1937 51, 74
 Mary Sophanie *1903 36, 53
 Matthew Timothy *200095
 Melvin Harvey *1930..... 52, 75, 95
 Minnie Marie *1902 36, 53
 Nancy *194351
 Nathaniel *199595
 Nn *190133
 Paul Friedrich Jakob *1915.....34
 Randy Joseph *197077
 Rebecca Larue *196155
 Rebecca Lynn *195475
 Regine Wilhelmine *1859 19, 32, 51
 Richard William *1904 33, 51, 74
 Robert George *1916..... 36, 55, 78
 Robert Knox *193755
 Robert Lee *1947.....53, 76
 Roberta Evelyn *194155, 78
 Rolland Royce *1938 54, 76, 95
 Sophia Frederike *187420, 34
 Susan *196476, 95
 Thomas Henry *1912.....35
 Timothy Melvin *196475, 95
 Toby Patrick *196977, 96, 110
 Troy Eric *196677, 96
 Vernon Carl *1929 52, 74, 94
 Walter William Heinrich *191334
 William Frederick *1900.....35
 William Henry August *1896.....33
 William Michael *195675, 94, 95
 William Richard *196777, 96
 William Royce *1947.....55, 78, 96
Burch
 Aleta Fern *1939.....76
 Delbert Earl *189676
Burg, van den
 Adrianus47
 Cornelis Adrianus47
Burgers
 Anna Maria.....50
Burgmans
 Pietje Anna.....68
Burkuhl
 Anna Catharina Margaretha *17454
 Anna Christina Caroline *1847 26, 38, 56
 Anna Dorothea Elisabeth *17513
 Anna Geseke3
 Anna Margaretha *1775.....6
 Anna Margaretha Dorothea *17975
 Anna Margaretha Elisabeth *17583, 6
 Anna Margarethe2

Anna Margarethe Elisabeth.....	3	Friedericke Christina Katharina *1848.....	19
Anna Maria	2	Friedrich Carl Heinrich *1844.....	11, 22, 36
Anna Maria Dorothea *1798.....	5, 10	Friedrich Christiaan *1805	12, 26
Anna Maria Sophia *1811	5	Friedrich Dietrich Carl *1864.....	12
Anne Elisabeth *1710.....	2	Friedrich Heinrich Dietrich *1893	56, 78
Anne Hedewig *1754.....	3	Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm *1881	40
Anne Margarethe Dorothea *1743	4	Friedrich Wilhelm *1877.....	39
Anne Maria *1740.....	4	Friedrich Wilhelm Diedrich *1884	35
Anne Marie Dorette *1825.....	13	Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig *1868	39
Anne Marie Elisabeth *1773.....	4	Gerd Heinrich Christiaan *1832	13
Anne Sophie Marie Dorothea *1800.....	12	Gerd Hermann Friedrich *1817.....	6, 11, 23
Anne Sophie Marie Elisabeth *1776.....	7, 14	Gerd Hinrich *1780	7, 15
August Dietrich Ferdinand *1822	10	Gerhard Heinrich Conrad *1780	7, 13
Carl Johann Ludewig *1844	26, 37, 38, 55	Grete Rudolfina *1743	3
Caroline Sophia Wilhelmine *1867	22	Hans Hinrich *1745.....	3
Caroline Sophie *1880.....	23	Heinrich *1650	1
Caroline Sophie Marie Wilhelmine *1870.....	39, 57	Heinrich *1669	1, 2, 3
Caroline Wilhelmine Christine *1830.....	27, 38	Heinrich *1708	1
Caroline Wilhelmine Dorothea *1882	22	Heinrich *1814	13
Caroline Wilhelmine Dorothea *1895	56	Heinrich *1818	14
Caroline Wilhelmine Luise *1880	39	Heinrich *1874	40
Catharine Charlotte *1811.....	13	Heinrich Diedrich Ludwich *1872.....	39
Catharine Dorothea Marie Elisebeth *17857, 15		Heinrich Diedrich Ludwig *1863.....	20
Catharine Margarethe *1765.....	3	Heinrich Diedrich Wilhelm *1884	22
Catharine Sophie Charlotte *1807.....	12	Heinrich Friedrich August *1838..	11, 21, 35, 36
Catharine Sophie Luise Maria *1821. 13, 26, 37		Heinrich Friedrich Dietrich *1857	20, 34, 52
Catrine Margarethe Louise *1796	12, 25, 37	Heinrich Friedrich Ernst *1810.....	14
Catrine Margrete *1732	3	Heinrich Friedrich Ludwig *1888.....	40, 58
Christian Dietrich *1766	6	Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm *1841 27, 39, 57, 58	
Christian Wilhelm Friedrich Ferdinand *1822.14		Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm *1890	56, 78
Christine Margarethe *1759	3	Heinrich Karl Wilhelm *1881	35, 52
Christine Margrete *1787.....	5, 9	Heinrich Ludwig Conrad *1836..	27, 39, 56, 57
Christine Margrethe Elisabeth *1782...7, 14, 27		Heinrich Ludwig Wilhelm *1838	13
Christine Marie Dorothea *1806	14	Heinrich Wilhelm August *1819	14
Conrad Christiaan *1799	12	Heinrich Wilhelm August *1862	20
Cord Friedrich Wilhelm *1824	10, 20, 34, 35	Henni Frieda Ella *1915.....	58
Cord Harm *1744.....	4	Hermann *1606.....	1, 2
Cord Hinrich *1697	2, 4	Hermann *1655.....	1
Cord Hinrich *1747	3	Hermann *1671.....	1, 2, 3
Diederich *1810	14, 26, 37, 38	Hermann *1679.....	1
Diedrich *1803	12	Hermann Theodor Bernard *1884	38
Diedrich Friedrich Wilhelm *1859	20	Ilpha *1708.....	2
Diedrich Heinrich *1864.....	39, 56, 78, 79	Ilse Margrete *1679	2
Diedrich Heinrich Friedrich *1853.....	11, 23	Ilse Margrete *1696	2
Diedrich Hinrich Gottlieb *1789	8	Ilse Maria *1722.....	2
Diedrich Ludwig Wilhelm *1879.....	22	Ilse Maria Dorothea *1769	6
Dieterich Ludewig *1767.....	6	Johan Wilhelm *1761.....	3, 6, 11
Dietrich Berent.....	2	Johann Christian Ludwig *1792	8
Dietrich Christiaan *1810.....	13	Johann Christof Conrad *1798	12
Dietrich Heinrich Wilhelm *1848	27, 40	Johann Conrad *1817	13
Dietrich Ludwig	15	Johann Cord *1770	4
Dietrich Ludwig *1775.....	7, 14, 26, 27	Johann Cord *1780	7
Dirck *1667	1	Johann Cord *1781	7
Doris Sophie *1876.....	22	Johann Diederich *1748	4, 7, 15
Dorothea Maria Wilhelmina *1861.....	11, 23	Johann Diederich Ludwig *1772.....	7
Elisabeth *1640	1	Johann Dieterich *1712	2, 3, 6, 7
Emma Elise Dorothea *1868	39, 57	Johann Dieterich Wilhelm *1795... 5, 10, 19, 20,	21
Erna Line Charlotte *1920	79	Johann Dietrich *1746	3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11
Erna Louise Sophie *1918.....	78	Johann Dietrich *1772	6, 12, 13, 25, 26
Ernst Heinrich *1857.....	11	Johann Dietrich *1777	7
Ernst Hinrich *1748.....	3	Johann Dietrich *1780	5
Ernst Hinrich *1771.....	4	Johann Dietrich Christiaan *1810	15
Ernst Johann Wilhelm *1875.....	37	Johann Dietrich Christian *1803 . 14, 27, 38, 39,	
Frederike Lucie Elise *1884	37		

40		
Johann Ernst *1698	2	
Johann Friedrich *1777	5	
Johann Friedrich *1839	26	
Johann Friedrich *1853	1, 2	
Johann Friedrich Christiaan *1804	12	
Johann Friedrich Ludolf *1784	7	
Johann Gerd *1804	5	
Johann Harm	1, 2	
Johann Heinrich *1779	7	
Johann Heinrich *1800	5	
Johann Heinrich *1813	14	
Johann Heinrich Christian *1817	14	
Johann Heinrich Conrad Carl *1799	8	
Johann Heinrich Dieterich *1819	6, 11, 24	
Johann Heinrich Friedrich *1841	26, 37	
Johann Heinrich Ludwig *1775	4	
Johann Heinrich Ludwig *1819	10, 19, 32, 33, 34	
Johann Herman *1716	2	
Johann Ludewig *1786	7, 13, 26	
Johann Ludewig *1808	5, 11, 21, 22, 23	
Johann Ludwig *1822	14	
Johann Otto *1803	5	
Johann Rolf *1706	2	
Johann Rolf *1738	4, 7, 14, 15	
Johanna Maria Henriette *1850	26, 38	
Johannna Maria Elisabeth *1805	5, 10, 21	
Lina Frederika Maria *1907	55	
Lina Maria Dorothea *1878	38	
Lisette Wilhelmine Elise *1885	40	
Louise Caroline *1822	13	
Louise Dorothea *1897	56, 79	
Ludwig Friedrich Wilhelm *1836	10	
Margarethe Elisabeth *1680	1	
Maria	76	
Maria *1684	1	
Maria *1881	22, 36	
Maria Dorothea Charlotte *1800	14, 26	
Maria Sophia Wilhelmina *1865	22, 35	
Maria Sophia Wilhelmine *1840	10	
Marie Dorette Doris *1882	39	
Marie Dorothea *1787	7	
Marie Dorothea Elisabeth *1792	5	
Marie Dorothee Wilhelmine *1832	10	
Marie Minna Sophie *1885	23	
Marie Sophie Caroline Charlotte *1815	14	
Marie Sophie Catharine *1829	10, 21	
Marie Sophie Dorothe *1872	22	
Marie Sophie Dorothea *1855	20, 34	
Marie Sophie Elisabeth *1834	27	
Marie Sophie Wilhelmine *1855	11, 23	
Marie Sophie Wilhelmine *1862	39, 56	
Marie Sophie Wilhelmine *1872	39, 57	
Marie Wilhelmine *1874	39, 58, 79	
Marie Wilhelmine *1881	37	
Marie Wilhelmine Charlotte *1847	11	
Marie Wilhelmine Dorothea *1844	10, 21	
Marie Wilhelmine Dorothea *1877	22, 36	
Marie Wilhelmine Margarethe *1892	35	
Martha Louise Dorothea *1881	38	
Minna Doris Maria *1883	23	
Minna Maria Doris *1884	22	
Minna Sophie *1890	38, 55	
Nn *1814	5	
Nn *1817	6	
Nn *1858	20	
Nn *1903	56	
Nn *1926	78	
Rolant *1643	1, 2	
Rolant *1676	1	
Rolant *1694	2	
Rolf *1710	2, 3, 4, 6	
Rolf Hinrich	2, 3	
Sander *1735	3, 6, 12, 13	
Sophie Dorothee *1850	11, 22	
Sophie Margarethe Charlotte *1790	8	
Sophie Marie Charlotte *1801	5	
Sophie Marie Charlotte *1826	10, 20	
Sophie Marie Dorothea *1812	14	
Sophie Marie Dorothea Charlotte *1790	7, 15	
Sophie Marie Elisabeth *1794	8, 15	
Sophie Marie Elisabeth *1801	14	
Sophie Marie Wilhelmine *1871	40	
Sophie Wilhelmine Charlotte *1855	11	
Sophie Wlihelmine Charlotte *1826	26	
Wilhelm Diedrich *1890	40	
Wilhelm Friedrich Heinrich *1891	56, 78	
Wilhelm Heinrich Conrad	7	
Wilhelm Heinrich Friedrich *1915	52	
Wilhelm Heinrich Fritz *1888	23	
Wilhelm Ludwig *1841	11	
Wilhelmine Caroline *1866	39	
Wilhelmine Lisette Sophia *1876	40	
Wilhelmine Marie Sophie *1857	11, 24	
Wilhelmine Minnie Anni *1850	11, 24, 36	
Wilhelmine Sophia Caroline *1874	39, 57	
Burmeister		
Anne Margarethe Dorothee	38	
Burrows		
Jane	64	
Burt		
Joe Howard *1936	101	
Bus		
Cornelis †1941	91	
Johanna *1922	91	
Busch		
Dorothea	39	
Bush		
Brenda	103	
Cleo E	76	
Devin	103	
Norma Jean *1941	76	
Thomas	103	
Bushe		
Friedrich August *1885	55	
Heinrich Friedrich *1854	55	
Butcher		
Louisa Elizabeth *1858	35	
Butza		
Maria	79	
Buuren, van		
Jaapje	83	
Maarten	81	
Buwalda		
Matthew Nathan *1977	100	
Merlin Neal *1944	100	

- Cabeljon**
 Elisabeth *1775 16
- Cammenga**
 Aaltje *1899 65, 85, 86
 Jan *1873 65
- Campbell**
 Bill *1954 86
- Carlie**
 Hester 27
- Carney**
 Erica Renee *1996 96
- Cason**
 Ernest Orie *1898 33
- Caspar**
 Charles Richard *1854 32, 51
 Edward Lewis *1889 32
 Grover C *1894 32
 Ida Pauline *1880 32, 51
 William Maximilian *1882 32
- Castell**
 Johannes Karl 32
 Maria Elisabeth *1888 32
- Chavez**
 Anita Diane *1960 87
 Carolyn Rose 87, 104
 Jose 87
 Joseph John 87
 Lynda Jean 87, 103
 Nancy Ann 87
 Patricia Lee 87, 103
 Vicki Lynn 87
 Victor Polanco *1936 87, 103, 104
- Cherpes**
 Andrew B *1907 74
 Gary A K *1937 74
 Patricia J *1933 74
- Chertos**
 Chad 100
 Cynthia Helene 84, 100
 James 100
 James M Chertos 84, 100
 James Peter *1927 84, 100
 Peter *1892 84
 Peter Jack 84
- Chipman**
 Betty Jean *1936 78, 96
 Clair 78
- Coats/Wickers**
 Alana Maria *1946 78
- Covert**
 Dirk 115
- Cole**
 Charlotte Elizabeth *1851 33
- Cook**
 Jack 102
 John Earl *1888 74
- Corvan**
 Isabella 36
- Crabb**
 Aileen H †2005 87
- Crum**
 Lydia W. *1944 105
- Cummins**
 Ginny 114
- Custer**
 Charles 110
 David 110
 Joshua Robert *1995 110
 Mary 110
 Robert Luther *1972 110
 Zachary Arron *1995 110
- Daalen, van**
 Hendrikus W. 97
 Simone *1951 97, 111
- Daarne**
 Elizabeth Klaas 18
- Dabbour**
 Diane *1953 55
- Dalen, van**
 Catharina 9
 Gerrit 63
 Petronella Catharina *1914 63
 W 81
 Willem Gerardus *1920 63
 Willem Gerhardus *1887 63
- Dam, van**
 Harm 43
 Jay Martin *1898 43
 Johannes *1809 44
 Lydia 106
 Wilhelmina *1850 44, 66, 67, 68
- Damken**
 Sophie Dorothee 26
- Dammeier**
 Johan Friedrich Wilhelm 37
 Johann Heinrich Wilhelm *1812 37, 55
 Sophia Wilhelmina *1846 37, 55
- Daniel**
 David Gray †2012 87
- Dankmeijer**
 H.F. 82
- Daubanton**
 Anna Maria Cornelia *1851 44
- Dawn**
 Billi 94
- Deking**
 Anne Marie Elisabeth 12, 25
- Dekker**
 Hendrik *1895 68
 James Peter 85
 Jane Helen *1921 85, 101, 102
 Jannetje 49
 K 93
 Willem Jan *1921 68
- Dekorne**
 Rachel Ann *1938 105
- Dennis**
 Brenda Lee 113
- Det, van**
 Willem Gerrit 62
 Willem Gerrit *1906 62
- Dickensheets**
 Mary Eudora 75
- Didden, van**

- Willem Hendrik *189671
- Diepen, van**
- Robert *194990
- Diers**
- Anna Maria39
- Dijk, van**
- Rolf110
- Dijkema**
- Berend Pieter *187669
- Leendert Willem Frederik *190969
- Dijken, van**
- Grietje *195199, 112
- Luitje *192099
- Dijkman**
- Cornelia Anna *189047
- Cornelis Benjamin47
- Dikken**
- Jantje89
- Dilgt, van**
- Jan Reinier41
- Maria41
- Disbergen**
- Johanna Cornelia *191961
- Johanna Gerdina *189561
- Discher**
- Dodge**
- William R.100
- Zachary C.100
- Doelage**
- Barbara Cecilia42
- Doesburg**
- Johannes Jacobus45
- Leonardus Cornelis Antonius *187345
- Dohrmann**
- Wilhelm Heinrich *187823
- Dokter**
- Arnoud106
- Gerhard *1941106, 114
- Gerrit Willem *1914106
- Kirsten *1969106, 114
- Dollé**
- Geertruida Wilhelmina30
- Doorn, van**
- Jannetje *183743
- Döpken**
- Anne Ilse Marie Dorothea *17437, 14, 15
- Anne Marie7
- Catharine Maria Dorothea6, 12, 13
- Dove**
- Margarethe Dorothee23
- Dowdy**
- Debbie76
- Donnie Bruce76
- Ladawn Ann *195976
- Pam76
- Robin76
- Duhnenkamp**
- Adelheid Marie Sophie *185121
- Anna Marie Dorothee *185221
- Johann *182321
- Duijvendijk, van**
- Dirk *180742
- Paulus *183942, 62
- Durand**
- George Leroy77
- Duuren, van**
- Chantal98
- Ferdinand Gerzinus98
- Gerzinus Wilhelmus *191998
- Jeroen98
- Duyvendijk, van**
- Antoon Karel *188542
- Dirk Jan *188342
- Maria Paulina *188142, 62
- Eberius**
- Andrew Charles51
- Mercedes *190451, 74
- Edens**
- Leola77
- Egmond, van**
- Andries42
- Hendrica *188842
- Ehresman**
- Daniel *186954
- Elsie *190854, 76
- Ehrichs**
- Lucia2
- Eichelsheim**
- Abraham *189767
- Adolf *192167
- Albert *191267
- Bernard *191767
- Cornelis *190867
- Eleonora *192289
- Ferdinand *191467
- Freddy89
- Henri *189667
- Henri Johannes Jacobus *186566, 89
- Herman *190667
- Jacobus66
- Jacobus *190167, 89
- Jan *190567
- Lydia89
- Maria *189867
- Mina *190067, 89
- Willem *190267, 89
- Eijck, van**
- Maria Louisa Cornelia98
- Eijkkelboom**
- Hendrik Jan *184964
- Hermine Henrietta *189564
- Eikel**
- Lobbregta *186848, 72, 73
- Pieter48
- Eilhauer**
- Caroline Marie Sophie *189479
- Wilhelm79
- Ekema**
- Jonathan Samuel104
- Rachel Ann104
- Ruth Kristine104
- Stuart104
- Elders**
- Ellee Joy112
- Mike112

Elhorst

Gezina Johanna *189851
 Jacobus51

Elling

Ahlissa Renee *197286, 102
 Alanna Renee *1999102
 Alexander102
 Alexis *1997102
 Barteld *191086
 Blade Mathew *2000102
 Christiana *1991102
 Darryl James *196986, 102
 Duane Michael *196686
 Dylan James102
 Eian *1997102
 Ronald Dale *196286
 William Gerald *193786, 102
 William Gerald Jr *196186, 102
 William Michael *198486

Elshof, ten

Elizabeth *190988

Engels

Jacob70
 Jacoba Maria *190070

Engers

A.M.E.T.62

Eskew

David102

Evans

Martha Elizabeth77

Evers

Theodora Maria *189892

Farmer

Buck94

Ferdinant

Jan12
 Maria Wilhelmina12

Filon

Papa97
 Yvonne Hilda *194797, 110

Fincken

Anne Ilse3

Firsich

Betty Ann *193475, 94
 William Albert75

Fischer

Anne Marie Wilhelmine *185621
 Elisabeth Margarethe Emma *186921
 Friedrich August Dietrich *182121
 Heinrich Friedrich *185821
 Regina Augusta *185321

Fleming

Judith Mae Louise76

Foch

Jacoba15

Fokkens

Ruth *1925101

Folts

Jeff96
 Missy96

Ford

Eddie103

Förthmann

Sophie Marie Dorette *1840 22, 36

Fortuin

Froukje Johanna *1901 50
 Geertruida Francisca *1896 50
 Jan *1871 50

Foster

Enid Virginia 96

Fraij

Aaltje 49

Friedrichs

Dorthee Minna *1892 24
 Heinrich August *1815 24
 Hermann Heinrich *1842 23

Fuik, van der

Wilhelmina 30

Furniss

Dave Jr. 102
 David Wharton *1939 101, 113
 Debbie 102
 Doug 102, 113
 Isaac *2015 113
 Jamie Leigh *1985 102, 113
 Jora *2024 113
 Louis C. 102
 Shaun Michael *1981 102, 113

Gaddis

Bob 55

Gahlenbeck

Marie Sophie Wilhelmine 23

Galligan**Garcia**

Robert E. Jr. *1955 94

Gebbens

Amy Jo *1977 100
 Bradley Jack *1981 100
 Dexter Jack *1952 84, 100
 Jacob *1917 84, 100

Gehle

Conrad Diedrich 25
 Sophie Charlotte *1828 25

Gehrking

Friedrich August Wilhelm *1850 20
 Friedrich Ludwig Wilhelm *1858 20
 Heinrich 20
 Heinrich Friedrich Diedrich *1852 20
 Johann Dietrich *1827 20
 Mari Sophie Dorothea *1853 20
 Marie Margarethe *1866 21
 Marie Sophie Charlotte *1869 21
 Marie Sophie Dorothee Wilhelmine *1849 20
 Nn *1873 21
 Sophie Marie Dorothee *1860 20
 Wilhelmine Sophie Dorothee *1863 20

Gelder, van

Abraham Jacobszn *1726 8
 Geertruid *1755 8, 15, 16

Gennerich

Sophie Caroline Wilhelmine 20

Gerdts

Marie Dorothee Sophie 37

Gerling

Charles Friedrich *1847	35	Gray	
Magdaline Caroline *1879	35, 52	Mary L *1901	36
Gerres		Richard	36
Anna Berendina Dirkje *1883	62, 83	Greene	
Barend	62	James Bain *1947	87
Gerrits		Greenhoe	
Veronica Alida *1991	112	Erma Arvillo *1898	74
Gerritsen		Gregg	
Gerritje *1886	46	Lucy	34
Jacobus	46	Gregory	
Gervais		Charles Lewis *1953	75
Brian Gregory *1988	114	Elmer Lewis	75
Lincoln *2019	114	Jacqueline M.	86
Lucas *2017	114	Robert Howard	75
Ghijssen		Griesemer	
? 90		Grin	
Maria Johanna *1929	90, 106	Neeltje	49
Gibson		Grobben	
Audrey G. *1934	84	Brenda Denise *1997	109
Harold Leroy	84	Peter	109
Gier, de		Groen, de	
Adriana	93	Anja *1968	108, 115
Gillespie		Gerard *1944	108, 115
Gary Richard *1952	99	Miranda *1969	108
Jennifer Lynn *1981	99	Groeneveld	
Ginkel, van		Antonie Jacobus	88
Heyltje	18	Else Marie *1931	88
Ginniken, van		Groenewegen	
Johanna Catharina	45	Johanna	67
Glasmeijer		Groot	
Mathilda Sofia	70	Lijsbeth *1824	29
Gooijer		Groot, de	
Trijntje *1931	92	Petronella *1914	68
Gooijer, de		Gross	
Arie	51	Mary Jane	65
Neeltje *1865	51	Grouw, van	
Goosen		Brenda A *1970	95
Frederik Bernardus Johannes	89	Guidemont	
Hendrika Wilhelmina Bernardina *1904	89	Cornelis	45
Gosman		Philippina *1860	45
Jacoba Sophia *1859	48	Guikema	
Gottmuller		Hilda *1917	85
Friedrich	10	Haagsma	
Johann Cord Heinrich *1822	10	Sjoukje *1891	92
Graaf, de		Haas, de	
Jan	16	Aleida Loberegta *1923	73
Jan *1812	16	Frederik Willem *1852	73
Gragt, van der		Frederik Willem *1887	73
Cornelis *1909	67	Henrika *1926	73
Cornelis Lucas *1873	67	Haitsma, van	
Lucas	67	Dennis Lee *1946	86
Graham		Peter J *1919	86
Harriet Helen *1876	65	Ham, van der	
Mildred Ethel *1919	37	Abraham *1911	83
Grapendaal		Abraham *1952	83
Dieuwertje *1876	72	Abraham †1956	83
Miranda	108	Hämmerling	
Trijntje *1898	72, 93	Mariechen Martha	108
Willem	108	Hammonds	
Graue		Glenn	94
Sophie Charlotte	26	Hanson	
Wilhelmine	56	Geertruyda *1784	15

Jochim Lourens	15
Harbke	
Loraine *1904	51
Hardy	
Edgar *1901	74
Edgar William	74
Marie Antoinette	74
Haremaker	
Anna Jeannette	49
Harmel	
Emilie Pauline *1869	53
Harmening	
Wilfred Edward *1922	51
Harris	
Daisy Gertrude *1914	52, 76
Thomas Robert	52
Harrison	
Brian	75
Hart	
Dirk *1863	29
Jacob	29
Hart, van der	
Geertrui	25
Hartmann	
Sophie Agnese *1735	5, 10, 11
Hartmans	
Ilse Margrete *1696	2, 4
Hartogh	
Grietje Jans	9
Harvey	
Laura Ruth *1905	52, 75
Walter Grove	52
Hasfeld	
Anne Adelheid *1720	3, 4
Hathorn	
Jon	95
Molly Mary J	95
Hazelof	
Gerardus Paulus	67
Maria Suzanna *1908	67
Heemstra	
Geertruida *1920	83, 99
Mente	83
Heerdt	
Jacob Jr. *1924	101
Lynette Mae *1958	101, 113
Heest, van	
Cathalijntje *1869	41
Leendert	41
Heide, van der	
Reinder	89
Heiden, van der	
Anna *1898	89
Heijde, van der	
Catharina *1890	63, 83
Willem Johannes	63
Heijenberg	
Cornelis *1902	59
Cornelis Simon	59
Heijne	
Linsey Martina Hendrika *1999	109
Heikoop	

William	88
Heineking	
Caroline Marie	79
Johan Christian	6
Helbers	
Adriana Jacoba *1918	69
Frans	68, 69
Hendrik Johannes *1882	68
Hellwig	
Augusta Maria *1825	30, 50
Johan Christofpher	17, 30
Johan Friederich *1835	17
Hendriksen	
Margaretha Petronella	73
Henke	
Metje J *1965	105, 114
Willem Teunis *1942	105
Hennink	
Wilhelm Frederik *1868	73
WillhelmFrederik *1895	73
Zoon *1933	73
Henschen (Ook: Hense(n))	
Hen(d)rik(c)a *1746	16
Hersman	
Cecilia *1889	42
Matthijs	42
Herwaarde, van	
Caroline *1956	83
Hesselink	
Anna H *1880	64
Heuer	
Dietrich Christian *1820	25
Dietrich Wilhelm *1817	25
Frederica Wilhelmine *1824	25, 37, 55
Friedrich Christian *1788	25, 37
Johann Friedrich	25
Louise Carolina Charlotte *1827	25
Heuvel, van den	
Hendrika	108
Heuven, van	
Dirk Breunis	48
Marius Agathus *1884	48
Heyligeveld	
Anna Margaretha *1767	8, 17
Hickmann	
Ora Emily	54
Hilbrannen	
Johan Heinrich	5
Hildering	
Trijntje	48
Hillmann	
Christian	56
Friedrich Heinrich August *1848	26
Louise Sophie Christine Caroline Margarethe *1868	56, 78, 79
Wilhelmine	40
Hillmanns	
Christian	14
Marie Sophie Elisabeth	14, 26, 27
Hinderks	
Harm A. *1930	80
Hinz	

Anna Maria *1905.....	91
Hirs	
Cornelis	16
Cornelis *1828	16
Hodges	
Roger W	96
Shera Dawn *1966	96
Hoed	
Frederik Johan *1917	61
Johan Frederik *1874	61
Hoekman	
Brian	85
Clarence Jay *1932	85, 101
Keith.....	85
Kevin.....	85
Sheryl.....	85, 101, 112
Hoekstra	
Pietje †1938.....	84
Hoelscher	
Anna Maria *1823.....	19, 32, 33
Hoepker	
Anna Louise *1902	34
Heinrich Adam Walter *1897	34
Heinrich Frederick Christian *1872.....	34
Lisette Sophia Alma *1900	34
Hoff, van der	
Elisabeth Hendrika *1889	66
Hendrik	66
Hoff, van 't	
Bart *1966	115
Bas *1994	115
Mees *2001	115
Thijs *1997.....	115
Hoffmann	
Pa	105
Roberta	105
Hofmann	
Alvina Sophia *1878	21
Carl Wilhelm *1881.....	21
Wilhelm	21
Hohrmann	
Johan Hinrich.....	2
Hoing	
Johanna Maria	98
Holdreith	
Ann Louise *1954	103
Paul Joseph *1922	103
Hollée	
Maria Hendrika	31
Holmberg	
Marion Katryn *1934.....	84, 99
Wellington Theodore *1903.....	84
Holms	
Anna Sophia Magdalena *1739.....	4
Holtmann	
Marie *1851	79
Homburg	
Anna Maria *1906.....	50
Wilhelm Hendricus *1884	50
Willem Frederik.....	50
Hoog, de	
Margaretha Rosalia	45

Hoogenboom	
Lijsje.....	25
Hoogendijk	
J. 106	
L.W.....	106
Sandy.....	106
Hoogkamer	
Hendrik *1848	68
Hendrika Christina *1887	68, 90
Hoogmoed	
Anastasia	105
Cornelius Densel †2001	104
David.....	105
Rachel.....	105
Ronald P	104
Ryan.....	105
Hoogvorst	
Aaltje Jansdr *1889.....	90
Arie *1922	90
Jan	90
Jan Jansz *1881	90
Tiny *1949.....	90
Hoppe	
Johan Heinrich Ludwig	13
Marie Elisabeth	5
Hormann	
Anne Dorothea.....	12, 26
Christine.....	27
Heinrich.....	27
Karoline Wilhelmine Dorothea *1858.....	27
Marie Sophie.....	25
Horstkotte	
Frederike *1837	19, 33, 34
Horstmann	
Johann Diedrich	11
Sophie Dorothea Hedwig *1819 ..	11, 21, 22, 23
Hos	
Kaatje.....	70
Hosman	
Maria Geertruida	91
Houken	
Christina Wilhelmina *1846.....	68
Houten, van den	
Leendert Dingeman *1860	66
Maria *1894.....	66, 88, 89
Houwers	
E 107	
Hovenier	
Lena	70
Howard	
Florence Arabutus	75
Hughes	
Robert F	75
Huisman	
Marijtje	48
Huizen, van	
Bastiaantje	62
Husmann	
Anna Margaretha *1804.....	24
IJperen, van	
Geertruida	44
IJsselsteijn	

Masje	79
Ingelse	
Jacoba	62
Jansen	
Albert	93
Albertje Huibertje *1926	93
Aleida	73
Janzen	
Gertrude	75
Jerk, van der	
Maartje Jans *1713	4
Johnson	
Don	95
James	96
Kent Allan *1962	95
Sean	96
Jong, de	
Cornelia *1876	41
Jacobus	43
Johannes Hubertus	41
Maria *1863	43, 66
Jonge, de	
Aaltje *1862	43, 63, 64, 65, 66
Freerk	43
Jongejans	
Jacob	70
Trijntje *1885	70
Jongh, de	
Carla *1971	109
Wim	80
Jonker	
Adrie	92
Maria Hendrika *1914	106
Joon	
Hillegonda	31
Joyner	
Miriam †2003	101
Jung	
Joseph	56
Karl *1872	56
Walter *1918	56
Junge	
Marie Wilhelmine	35
Kaemingk	
Gea *1963	107, 115
T.J.	107
Kantorowski	
Daniel Joseph *1955	86
John J. †2010	86
Kas	
Cornelia	79
Kasper	
Johannes Martin Fritz *1901	91
Waltraud Anni *1927	91, 106, 107
Kastelein	
Josina Pietje *1898	88
Kats	
Ytje *1901	98
Kaufmann	
Anna Maria Katharina	32
Kay	
Edward	52

Keeley	
Ruth	75
Keiser	
Mary Amanda	36
Kelderman	
Mark *1963	114
Matthew Robert *2023	114
Nathan Joel *1995	114
Silas Nathan *2025	114
Tobias Mark *2021	114
Kelkenberg	
Mari Sophie Elisabeth *1808	22
Kentfield	
Gloria	77
Kerkman	
Anna *1850	31, 50
Cornelis *1820	31
Keusenkamp	
Johannes Henricus *1848	19
Keverling	
Klara Aukje	82
Kien	
Amalie Henriette Emilie *1882	38, 56
Anna Dorothea *1880	38
Caroline Hermantine *1888	38
Dorothea Minna *1873	38
Hermann Otto *1878	38
Johann Heinrich Julius	38, 56
Rudolph Julius *1892	38
Kiers	
Joyce	115
Kievit	
Jannetje *1860	66
Kijf	
C 82	
G 82	
H 82	
Hindrik	82
J.H.	82
P 82	
Pieter *1900	82
Kipke	
Emma Bertha Wilhelmine	38
Johann Heinrich Matthias Christian	38
Kirchmann	
August	40
Sophia *1851	40
Klaarmond	
Christina *1807	18, 31, 32
Dirk	18
Klees	
Johannes *1914	61
Klein-Gebbink	
Antonius H.	97
Berendina R.M. *1950	97, 110
Klem	
Anna Maatje *1863	69
Klitz	
Maria Margaretha	18
Klomp	
Cornelis H.W. *1976	92
Klous	

Astrid.....	110
Knollhoff	
Wilhelmine	34
Knoop, van der	
Reinder	61
Tietje Anna *1892	61
Koeberg	
Johannes Petrus.....	17
Johannes Petrus *1838	17
Koersen	
Trijntje *1884	93
Koffijberg	
Franciscus Joshua *1911	90
Franciscus Josua *1946	90
Köhler	
Johanna Petronella.....	83
Kohn	
Wilhelmine	38
Kok	
Francien.K.M.	82
H.J.	82
J.M.	82
Klaas *1882	82
Marinus *1915	82
Kolkman	
Maria Sophia Dorothea.....	11, 23
König	
Diedrich	10
Koning	
Engelbert Cornelis Nicolaas *1877.....	62
Johanna Jacoba *1903.....	62
Maarten	62
Maarten *1905.....	62
Maria Paulina *1907	62
Koning, de	
Maria.....	50
Koopman	
Grietje	47
Koopmann	
Marie Elisabeth	11
Kostense	
L. 106	
Koster	
Duijfe.....	28
Irving.....	51
Leonie *1989	115
Lorraine	51
Koudijs	
Bob *1920.....	73
Gerardus Hendrikus *1894.....	73
Johannes Hendrikus.....	73
Koziej	
Cecilia	101
Kramer	
Maria.....	59
Kraul	
Dorothea Christian.....	35
Kroon	
Gerrit *1962	92
Willem *1967	92
Kruijff, de	
Sijtje.....	81

Kruse	
Agatha Carolina Helena *1894	47
Arthur Henry *1894	33
Denir	52
Elmer Louis *1899	33
Gabriel Frederik Willem	46
Hazel *1903	33
Hendrik Johannes Martinus *1892	47, 69
Hermanus Hendrik *1933	70
Mathilde *1932	70
Mildred *1900.....	33, 52
Reinier Bernardus *1897	47, 70
Roelof *1857	46, 69, 70
Rudolf *1929	70
Wilhelm Jacobus Gerardus *1890	46
William *1897	33
William Ernest *1864	33, 52
Kuijpers	
Carolina Louisa *1892	51
Kuiken, van	
Ruth	100
Kuilenburg	
Hendrika Johanna *1904	79
Kuisenkamp	
Dirk Anthonie *1848.....	19
Johannes Henricus	18
Johannes Henricus *1814.....	18
Kulenkamp	
Arthur	52
Homer	52
Howard.....	52
Louise	52
Martha.....	52
Oliver W	52
Kunkel	
Dorothy Frances *1932.....	53
Elsie Marie *1921.....	53
Emile Theodore *1861	53
Helen Emily *1920	53
Herman Henry *1895.....	53
Joe Theodore *1923	53
Lester Herman *1927.....	53
Mary Ellen *1922	53
Oscar E *1925	53
Oscar Theodore *1892	53
Ray Henry *1929	53
Kuperus	
Bouke Meine *1909	59
Johanna *1905.....	80, 97
Meine (Johannesz) *1877	59, 80
Kuykendall	
Effie Mae *1899	76
Kwadijk	
Brechtje.....	71
Kweldam	
Alida *1895.....	49, 73
Klaas *1858.....	49, 73
Willem	49
Willem *1893.....	49
Willem *1899.....	49
Laan, van der	
Gerardus Hugo	68
Neeltje *1876	68

- Labastide**
 Catharina Johanna *1802 16
 Pieter *1772 16
- Lahrmann**
 Franz Ferdinand 70
 Maria Elisabeth *1898 70
- Lakeman**
 Kees *1968 115
 Nick *1998 115
 Tessa *1995 115
- Lalk**
 P. 67
- Lamb**
 Margareth Louise *1918 77
- Lambert**
 Olga Patricia Mascot *1896 73, 94
 Rudolf Edward Matthew *1873 73
- Lancee**
 Abraham *1909 60
 Carel Adrianus 59
 Carel Adrianus *1917 60
 Dirk Egberdinus *1876 59, 80, 81
 Dirk Egberdinus *1915 60
 Hendrika Catharina *1921 60
 Jansje Adriana *1921 60
 Joanna *1908 59
 Johanna Maria *1919 60
 Maria Catharina Gerardina *1913 60, 80
 Mietje *1911 60
 Mietje *1912 60, 80
 Neel *1916 60, 81
 Onbekend *1924 60
 Willem *1918 60
- Landheer**
 Owen 114
 Tad 114
- Lange**
 Marie Sophie Wilhelmine 25
- Langendonk**
 Johanna Maria Theodora 49
- Lawerman**
 Elisabeth Berendina 92
- Leesemann**
 Dorothea 57
- Leeuwen, van**
 Anneke †2023 92, 108
 Barry *1996 110
 Catrina 17
 Cornelis Alexander *1922 92, 108
 Elly 92
 Hendrik Hermanus 92
 Henk 92
 Luc 92
 Pa 110
 Robert 110
- Leffmann**
 Sophia 57
- Lehmberg**
 Dorothea Sophie Marie Elsbeth *1924 79
 Heinrich Christoph Wilhelm *1846 79
 Heinrich Friedrich Christoph *1886 79
- Lehmkuhl**
- Frederike 19
- Leix**
 Beverly Jeanne *1947 102
- Lemstra**
 Ytje *1876 59, 80
- Lens**
 Johannes Melchior 9
 Maria Catharina *1765 9
- Leusden, van**
 Bernardus 79
 Johanna Wilhelmina *1915 79, 97
- Lewis**
 Don 74
- Lieshout, van**
 Hendricus Martinus Jacobus *1942 97
 Johannes Leonardus *1968 97
 Sylvia 97
- Liggett**
 Constance Patricia *1970 101
 Stephen F *1947 101
- Liles**
 Alice *1907 37
 Herschel John *1905 36
 John 36
 Lynford Fred *1915 37
 Warren Darby *1876 36
- Linden, van der**
 Abraham *1856 69
 Anna Maatje *1892 69, 91
- Lindenbergh**
 Angela *1988 115
 Annemijn Aleida Derkje *2018 115
 Arie *1961 115
 Maureen Lucia Anna *2021 115
- Lingen, van**
 Clasina *1838 41, 60
 Willem *1813 41
- Linskens**
 Johannes 98
- Little**
 Michele *1961 100
- Loef**
 Gerarda *1914 60
 Theodorus 60
- Loenen, van**
 Christina Adriana Anthonia *1931 81
 Clasina Elisabeth 81
 Gerrit *1860 81
 Gerrit *1927 81
 Martha Cornelia Nelly *1937 81
 Pieter Andries *1900 81
 Wilhelmina Elisabeth *1928 81
- Loffeld**
 Jacoba *1917 60
 Margaretha *1882 81
 Pieter Johannes *1887 60
- Logan**
 John 94
- Lohmeier**
 Sophie 27
- Lohning**
 Catharine Maria Dorothee *1847 38

- Lomeijer**
Antje.....17, 30
- Lomme**
Johanna91
- Lommers**
Jordanus Jacobszoon.....61
Willempje *1872.....61, 82
- Los**
Douwe *2015111
Hermiena48
Jannetje67
Jurgen.....111
Ytke.....111
- Lovelady**
Debra *196194
- Löwenstein**
Louise *1901.....48
Mozes *1860.....48
- Ludemann**
Anna *1911.....36
Dorothy *1906.....36
Friedrich.....36
Johann Peter36
Marie *190936
- Lugtigheid**
Jacoba Maria *1876.....81
- Luinen, van**
Catharina108
- Luntz**
André93, 110
Bas.....110
Cornelis *192693, 109, 110
Eric.....109, 116
Fenne.....116
Jos93
Niels.....109
Nynthe116
Renske *1990110
Ruud93, 109, 116
Sven.....109
Tom.....110
- Luth**
J Jr.....112
Joshua Jon *1985.....101, 112
Justin101
Penny.....112
Randall101, 112
- Lycette**
Nina104
Richard104
- Ma(a)nen, van**
Jannigje *1790.....16, 27, 28
- Maanen, van**
Jacobus *1755.....16
Johanna *191698
- Mänch**
Louise40
- Manen, van**
Casper17
Derk *1834.....17
- Manning**
Sherry A *196095
- Manshouwer**
Johanna Maria72
- Margarethe**
Schomburg.....13
- Mars**
Jan49
Jannetje *190549
Kathy Alice73
Klaas *1876.....49, 73
Lucas *190949, 73
Susan Ann73
- Mast**
Carl88
Elizabeth Joan *1955.....88, 104, 114
Jan Pieter *189088
Jane88
John *1953.....88
John Peter Jr. *192787, 104
Joy88
Koen.....111
Neil.....88
Nienke.....111
Ron111
Sanne.....111
Sharon Joan *1954100
- Matthesius**
Johanna *1896.....67
- Maylor**
Alma Mary Lindsay *191173
- McDaniel**
Joel F.65
Margaret *190565
- McGregor**
Francis A *193977
- Meerem, van**
Helena Maria *190662
Leendert Marinus62
- Meertens**
Levinus Cornelis108
Pieterella Wilhelmina *1944108
- Meeuwse**
Cornelia *190187
- Meier**
Heinrich27
Heinrich Friedrich.....27
Heinrich Friedrich August *185427
Line22
- Meijer**
Aaltje61
Catharina Magdalena *1754.....7, 15
Charlotte Caroline Wilhelmine *1890.....78
Friedrich78
Heinrich Ernst Georg Friedrich *1892.....57
Heinrich Wilhelm *186157
Karoline Wilhelmine Marie *189557
Marie Caroline Louise *189857
Sophie Karoline Wilhelmine *189757
Wilhelm57
- Mejeur**
Tim100
- Menge**
Johann79

- Menze**
 Heinrich40
 Wilhelmine Sophia *188040
- Merksens**
 Johannes *190479
 Johannes Gerard Pieter *193279
- Meter**
 Elisabeth Hermina16
- Mettenburg**
 Louise *182724
- Meyer**
 Friedrich Carl *187938
 Johanna43
 Ludwig Friedrich Martin38
 Marie Johanna *187738
 Max *188238
 Theodor *187638
- Middag**
 Alida108
- Middelbeek**
 Jan72
 Jannetje *191272
- Modoo**
 Aaltje Hermina *189249
 Adriana *190249
 Brigitte73
 Hermina Aaltje *189048
 Josephine Patricia *192773
 Lambertus48, 73
 Lambertus *186148, 73
 Lambertus Lucas *189449, 73, 94
 Lucas Lambertus *189149
 Maria Johanna *193473, 94
 Nellie *189349, 73
- Moellering**
 Catharina Elisabetha *185233
- Moerdyk**
 Alice Jane *195887, 104
 Betty Ann *195187, 104
 Carol Beth *195087
 Garrett Jacobus *192687, 104
 Geraldine Sue *195587, 104
 Thomas *190287
- Moerkerk, van**
 Pa109
 Paula *1965109
- Moesker**
 Catharina82
- Moffre**
 Kathleen94
- Möhring**
 Dorothea27
- Moll**
 Clasina Gijsberdina60
- Moore**
 Adam100
 Frederick *192173
 Kay *194396
 Rhonda94
- Mooy**
 Geesje Lucas *176216
- Morgan**
 Cleo Eleen *192474, 94
 Robert Ilo *189374
- Morijn**
 A. 69
 J. 69
 Johannes *185869
 Martin.J.69
 Nicolaas Johannes *188869
- Morsch**
 Ilse Margrete Dorothea15
- Mosley**
 Gerald110
- Mosselman**
 Harmen *192599
 Theresia Margriet †201999, 112
- Mudde**
 Hendrik31
 Pieter *186031
- Mühlenbruch**
 Carl Heinrich15
 Johann Heinrich Carl *181715
- Muijden, van**
 Albertus *186830
 Anna Margaretha *183417
 Antje *185430
 Augusta Maria *188250
 Catharina Hendrina *187730
 Geertruida Francisca *186830
 Johanna Maria *186930, 50
 Johannes *184117, 30, 50
 Johannes *188450
 Margaretha Geertruij *183617
 Maria Adriana *187930
 Maria Anna *183817
 Willem17
 Willem Nicolaas *187930
 Willem Theodorus *180017, 30
 Willem Theodorus *183117, 30, 50
 Willem Theodorus *185830, 50
- Müller**
 Wilhelmine58
- Mutter**
 Frau2
- Muurling**
 Geeske Yildou112
 Hylke Jan Willem112
 Marten112
 Pa112
- Nagtegaal**
 Leendert *183047
 Lijsbeth *185947, 70, 71
- Nations**
 Roxy Belle54
- Neef, de**
 Cornelia68
- Netten**
 Wouterina Clasina *190180
- Neut, van der**
 Lambertus Petrus Marcus81
- Niedtfeld**
 Johan Ernst6
 Johan Hinrich *17856

- Niemann**
Charlotte78
- Niettevinden**
Onbekend3, 6, 7
- Nieuwboer**
Wilhelmina83
Willem *187783
- Nieuwenboom**
Cornelis *180012
Dirk *176512, 25
Dirk *182825
Fredrik12
Fredrik *179412
Gerritje *179112, 25
Hendrik Koenraad *179212, 25
Trijntje *179612, 25
- Nieuwenhuijs**
Johanna *194698, 111
Johannes98
- Nijman**
Albert Hendrik *183260
Willemina Elisabeth *187060, 81
- Nn**
Nn55
- Noorlander**
Adriana *188044
Adriana *188844
Adriana Jacoba *188745
Adrianus Jacobus *188045
Antje *187845
Cornelis Nicolaas *191866
Elisabeth Jansje *192066
Frank *185145, 68
Frank *189345
Frank *189745
Frank *190168
Geertruida *189044
Geertruida Johanna *188445
Geertruida Johanna *189545
Gijsbert *182645
Gijsbert *187545
Hendrika *188945
Jacobus *187645, 68
Jacobus *189244
Jannetje *188245, 68
Jansje *189444
Johannes *185844, 66
Johannes Hendrik *191566
Leendert *185244
Nicolaas *182344
Nicolaas *187844
Nicolaas Leendert Johannes *188544, 66
- Nordhorn**
Johann Heinrich7
- Norred**
Mabel Lee *190233
William Erastus33
- Nota**
Marijtje70
- Nühring**
Heinrich58
Lene Wilhelmine Marie *189058
- Null**
- Jonathan *196075
- Nussbaum**
Ludwig10, 21
Maria Christine Doris *182811
Marie Sophie Wilhelmine *182510, 21
- Obenhaus**
Adolf Henry *189954
Bernita54
Delores54
Evelyn54
Harold54
Henry Charles54
Sylvia *193054
- Oehlert**
Curtis Frederick77
Marella Grace *194777, 96
- Oelze**
Augusta32
Emma32
Heinrich32
Hulda32
John32
Laura32
Linda32
Minnie *188232
- Ofman**
Dirk *186371
Jan *189071
- Oldenhoff, van den**
Hendrina *17386, 12
- Oldvader**
Caroline Marie Wilhelmine *189758
Heinrich57
Karl Heinrich August *186057
Marie Wilhelmine Friederike *190558
- Olthof**
Johanna59
- Onbekend**
? 28
Nn71, 91
- Oord**
Karen Mariechen *1951108
Willem108
- Oosterom**
Geertje *188472, 92
Willem Hendrik72
- Oskam**
Nargaretha32
- Otten**
Johanna Antonia *184259
- Otter**
Bartha *17749
Jan9
- Otton**
Elizabeth Therese *1984113
- Oudhof**
Marretje *189268
- Oultte**
Martha63
- Ouweltjes**
Antje29
- Overdiek**

- Johanna *191867
 Johanna W. B.106
 Willem Frederik *189867
- Overheem**
 Wilhelmina51
- Overkemping**
 Lena110
 Lex110
 Ruben110
- Palliser**
 Howard Thomas35
 Velma Ruth *191235
- Parker**
 Carol *1960100, 112
 Udean100
- Parks**
 Charlie Milton *190654
 Francis M54
 Francis Marion54
 Kathleen54
 Virginia Ann *194654
- Parrott**
 Amy74
 Cindy74
 Jane74
 Joy74
 Michael74
- Pasterkamp**
 Bram112
 Edwin *197599, 111
 Hendrik Pieter99, 111
 Jasmijn112
 Jelle111
 Klaas *190499
 Reinold *197599, 111
 Sander99
 Sybren112
 Tom111
- Pearce**
 Alice Elisabeth *186754
- Peliot**
 Stella *188584
- Peppel**
 Abraham *185032
 Jacobus Dirk *188632
 Pieter32
- Peters**
 Claire *1934104
- Petersen**
 Chris55
- Pflughoeft**
 Glennis Margaret *192877
- Phille**
 Sammy Kay *194677, 96
 Stephen Oran *191277
- Phillips**
 Jerry *190388
 Josephine Cornelia *193388, 104, 105
- Pieleprat**
 Hendrik Johannes *186131
 Wilhelmina Johanna *185230
 Wilhelmus30
- Wilhelmus Johannes *182330
- Pieper**
 Gerrigje31
- Piercy**
 Annabelle *192055
 Joël Isaac55
- Pijl, van der**
 Marie97
- Ping**
 Evelyn M52
- Plagge**
 Ernst40
 Heinrich Friedrich Ernst *187740
- Plaggemars**
 Gerardus Hendrikus *192889
 Gerhardus Hendrikus89
 Hendrik Jan *189989
 Hendrik Jan *193389
 Nora *193489
- Planjer**
 Maarten70
 Marijtje *188670
- Plas**
 Klaas9
 Neeltje *18059
- Plenge**
 Heinrich55
 Heinrich Albrecht August *189023
 Heinrich Friedrich *191958
 Heinrich Wilhelm Karl *191655
 Johann Heinrich Hermann *188855
 Marie38, 55
 Wilhelm23
- Poelman**
 Martjen Maria17
- Pogemiller**
 Sarah *187624
- Pol, van de**
 Geertruida *187031
 Johannes31
- Polanco**
 Erotila87
- Poll**
 Emma *190386
- Poot**
 W.J.81
- Portenge**
 Arie *191471
 Hendrik *187171
- Porter**
 William *191687
- Pos**
 Berendina Klasina17
- Post**
 Geertruida Francisca *184030, 50
 Huig30
 Lois *192086
 Louise *191385
- Postmus**
 H 82
- Potchen**
 Dana Elizabeth *2000103

- Michael James.....103
Tess Alexandra.....103
- Potter**
Dorothy Holden *189584
Sylvia Eugenie Goldie *1874.....73
- Poulus**
Jacoba60
- Pownall**
Eleonora36
- Prange**
Anna Maria Elizabeth17
- Prince**
Gertrude *188464
- Pronk**
Elisabeth46
- Prook**
Dirk *185829
Jan *182229
- Pros**
Hendrika12
- Purcilly**
Dolores Mae *193086, 103
John F *189686
- Pyles**
Wade †201886
William W. *194586
- Rademaker**
Elizabeth *1902 66, 87, 88
Johannes Lambertus *185466
- Radensleben**
Johann Diedrich Friedrich *180122
Marie Sophie Wilhelmine *1841 22, 35, 36
- Ratzen**
Anne Marie Elisabeth *179313
Johan Philip13
- Ravelli**
Jannetje *188732
Petrus Antonius32
- Ravenscraft**
Charles Wallace75
Chuck.....75
Donnell Evan *1936.....75, 95
Kevin Dale *1963.....75
Kimberley Sue *1959.....75
Lucretia Ann *1961.....75, 95
- Rector**
Myrtle Pearl *189633
William *1840.....33
- Reddering**
Gerardina *189869
Hermanus Gerardus *187269
- Reed**
Dakota *2014.....113
Logan *2017113
Nevaeh *2021.....113
Shawn.....113
- Regan**
Charles Vincent *1941.....102
Vince *1961102
- Regeon**
Margarette Evelyn *192055, 78
William Knox.....55
- Regt, de**
Davina Margaretha 44
- Rehbein**
Jacob Friederich *1852..... 32, 51
June Loraine *1927..... 51
Roland Arthur *1903 32, 51
- Reid**
Jordan 96
- Reijmerink**
Dick *1948..... 90
Dirk Hendrik *1881..... 90
Gerrit *1915..... 90
- Remmers**
Hilletje 4
- Renses**
Lieuwe *1739 16
Rensje (Lieuwes) *1799..... 16, 28, 29
- Repe, van de**
Adriana..... 85
- Reus, de**
Maartje *1930 93, 109
Pieter *1902 93
- Reynolds**
Ruth Ann *1963 103, 114
- Richardson**
Deborah Burt *1960 101
- Ridder, de**
Anthonius Jacobus *1910 80
Dirk Egberdinus Antonius *1935..... 80
Jacobus..... 80
- Riechmann**
Ilpha 1
- Rietbergen**
Allegonda Geertruida Hermina *1941.... 97, 111
Jan *1920 97
- Rietveldt**
Gijsbertus *1846 59
Gijsbertus *1905 59
Gijsbertus *1906 59
Pieter Gijsbertus Jacobus *1882 59
- Rietveldt/Boerkoel**
Pieter Gijsbert Jacobus *1902 59
- Rigter**
Dirkje..... 31
- Rijswijk, van**
M.W.F. 82
- Rinsma**
Folkert Jacobs *1936 83
Jakob Wobbles *1885..... 83
- Rivard**
Richard R..... 86
- Rivers**
James Kenneth *1942 96
- Rodenberg**
Christine..... 2, 3
- Roelofs**
Kimberly 105
- Roetering**
Bernardus Gerardus *1872..... 43
Bernardus Gerardus *1906..... 43
- Roggeveen**
Leentje *1888..... 69

- Roghair**
Charlotte98
Gerard *186981
Johannes Gerard *189581, 98
Johannes Gerard *195281, 98
Juliëtte98
Louis98
Vera *198998
- Rohlfing**
Edwin Ernst Wilhelm Heinrich34
Karl Hinrich Friedrich37
- Rol**
Grietje Pieters *182529, 47
Pieter Simons *178029
- Roo, de**
Maria9
- Roodenburg**
Frederika Francisca *187573
- Roodt, van 't**
Maria Adriana30
- Rooij**
Anna Maria *191062, 82
Antonia Elisabeth *190962
Maarten62
Paulus Martinus *188262, 82
Paulus Martinus *190862
- Rooijers**
Hendrik Johannes31
Wilhelmus Johannes *187231
- Roos**
Grietje *193572
Marco *1967110
- Roos, de**
Brython Duncan Ethan *2003110
Imogen Samantha Yvonne *1998110
- Roosa**
Aalbert25
Albert *182625
Govert *178825
- Rosengaarn**
Christiaan9
Joannes *17979
- Rosser**
Alice Hurst *190954, 76, 77
James Leon54
- Roza**
Elisabeth Johanna62
- Rozeboom**
Brittany104, 114
David104
Joan104
Jonathan104
Lydia104, 114
Paul104
Sarah104, 114
Walter104, 114
- Rueter**
Edward53
Mary Ella *194653
- Ruhmann**
Albert William John *188633
Arnold Joseph Louis *189133
- Hilda Caroline *189333, 51
John *185533, 51
John Richard *188833
Mabel Louise *190433
- Ruijter, de**
Heintje69
- Rustige**
Jacobus *189062, 82
Jacobus *191962, 82
Jan62
Johanna *191762
Reino Klaske82
- S(j)ouken(s)**
Jacobus *182242
- Salemink**
Elisabeth *183860
- Salm**
Aaltje *1920104
- Sauer**
Georg John *187224
John *187324
Rosina *186924
Sebstiaan Sylvester *184124
Wilhelmina *186924
William *187524
- Schaumberg**
Malwina19
- Scheer, van der**
Hank71
- Scheublein**
Adriana Eliberta89
- Schipper**
Caleb114
Claire114
Daniël114
Jerry *1935101
Kayla Marie *1993101
Liam114
Meredith114
Nicole Lynn *1989101
Randall Scott *1960101
- Schipper, de**
Anna Johanna Pieterella *1962115
- Schippers**
Johanna63
- Schmidt**
Anna65
Catharine Marie11
Diederich Heinrich15, 27
Dorothea Marie *188135, 53, 54, 55
Hans Henning35
Heinrich August Wilhelm *189256
Heinrich Diedrich Friedrich *186256
Heinrich Friedrich *190456
Ilse Marie6
Johan Gerd Christian9
Karoline Wilhelmine Sophie *188656
Marie Dorothee Louise *183010
Marie Karoline Louise *189456
Sophie Wilhelmine Caroline *182215, 27
Sophie Wilhelmine Doris *188956
Wilhelm56
Wilhelm Friedrich Heinrich *190056

- Wilhelmine Caroline Charlotte *190156
- Schmitt**
- Dawn Michele *1970.....77
- Schnare**
- Franz Heinrich Wilhelm *184433
- Wilhelmine Catharine Maria *187333, 51
- Schnieder**
- Peter Allen *1972.....94
- William Allen94
- Schoenhardt**
- Helga *1942.....70
- Schoggen**
- Ann94
- Chris94
- Leida94
- Phil Howard *1923.....93
- Susan.....94
- Scholten**
- Geertje90
- Schomburg**
- Catharine Margarethe *17213, 6
- Diedrich Wilhelm.....8
- Schot**
- Katharina Pieterella63
- Schrauwen**
- Anna Maria *1854.....69
- Schröder**
- Caroline Amalie Doris *184926
- Charlotte Marie Wilhelmine *189224
- Christian Ludwig26
- Christian Wilhelm August *182026
- Conrad Dietrich Carl *182026, 37
- Heinrich August24
- Heinrich August Wilhelm *1883.....24
- Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm *184637
- Heinrich Wilhelm August *1895.....25
- Henriette Louise Marie *1872.....37
- Johann Albert10
- Karoline Wilhelmine Sophie *186837
- Louise Dorothea Lisette *186326
- Marie.....56
- Marie Sophie Dorothea *188124
- Minna Sophie Marie *188824
- Sophie Agnese *1798..... 10, 19, 20, 21
- Sophie Louise Wilhelmine *1848.....26, 37
- Wilhelm August Heinrich *185726
- Wilhelm August Ludwig *1886.....24
- Wilhelm Carl *1855.....24
- Wilhelm Dietrich Friedrich *187437
- Wohlrath26
- Schroeder**
- Megan.....78
- Schuette**
- Friedrich.....34
- Louise Florentine Maria *188034
- Schuhmacher**
- Marie Sophie Wilhelmine.....35
- Schulz**
- Phillippine56
- Schumann**
- Lena Wilhelmina Minnie33
- Schutte/knowles**
- Catharine Deborah *1957 78
- Schuyler**
- Christine Leigh *1983 102
- John 102
- Schwarmann**
- Adelheid 58
- Schweitz**
- Dirkje 60
- Schwick**
- Ernst Diedrich 25
- Marie 25
- Schwiering**
- Marie 26
- Sciuga**
- Paul..... 96
- Seeger**
- Johan Friedrich Wilhelm 20
- Maria Margarethe *1824 20, 34, 35
- Serdijn**
- Andries..... 50
- Antoinette Marie *1911 50, 74
- Hendrik Willem *1879 50, 73, 74
- Henry William *1915 50, 74, 94
- Linda Lou *1953..... 74, 94
- Marie Antoinette *1906 50, 73, 74
- Rose Anitonnnette *1948..... 74, 94
- Serdyn**
- *2005 94
- April Lynn *1975 94, 110
- Jessica Ann *1991 110
- Michelle Lee *1973 94, 110
- William Mathew *1950 74, 94, 110
- Seremjian**
- Angela M *1987 113
- Charles..... 113
- Sheets**
- Erin Leigh *1989 102, 114
- John Peter *1924 102
- Kevin Patrick..... 102, 113, 114
- Meaghan Elizabeth *1987..... 102, 113
- Showden**
- Sally Jean *1953..... 94, 110
- Shuman**
- Ayen..... 113
- Corbin 113
- Joel Alan *1982..... 113
- Kasen..... 113
- Laife 113
- Loren *1952 113
- Sibon**
- Trientje 43
- Siemering**
- Catharine Marlene 5, 9
- Sievers**
- Marie Dorothee 23
- Sijberden**
- Francina *1884 82
- Sinclair**
- Henri Edward *1923..... 94
- Penny..... 94
- Sint**
- Jacob 71

Lijsje *1892	71, 91, 92
Sisco	
Amanda Leigh *1988	113
Sjardijn	
Catharina	41
Hendrik	27
Maria *1819	27, 41, 42, 43
Sjoukens	
Anthonia Elisabeth *1850	42, 62, 63
Slings	
Leendert	68
Stijntje	68
Slinker	
Sherry Lynn *1961	102
Slipman	
Anna Rosina *1808	31
Slot	
Maartje *1906	99
Slot, van der	
Dirk *1797	17
Jeremias	17
Sluijs, van der	
Margaretha Cornelia	50
Smit	
Cornelis *1908	98
Eveline *1946	98, 111
Grietje	48
Jans *1885	90
Smit, de	
Anna Maria	62
Smith	
Renée Danielle *1970	96
Snedegar	
Robert T *1953	84
Snoep	
Cornelis Jacobus *1868	64
Josina C. *1896	64
Soesman	
Martha *1863	48
Soest, van	
Elise	106
Southway	
Pauline	105
Spangberg	
Kimberly *1987	112
Spanjaard	
Petronella	67
Spiering	
Joanne	106
Spoor	
Alida Lobrechta *1921	72
Folkert *1891	72, 93, 94
Frankie Jay *1937	72
Maxine Francis *1925	72, 93
Philip Shien	94
Rick *1850	72
Ryk Erik	94
Ryk Peter *1935	72, 94
Sporte	
Danielle Joohee	104
Stephen Michael	104
Thomas Peter	104

Spruner	
August	19
Conradin Frederick Karl *1853	19
Stafforst	
Ernst	38
Staffhorst	
Karl *1851	38
Stailey	
Linnie Ermine	55
Starreveld	
Engelina Elisabeth *1907	70
Jan	70
Pieter Jan *1884	70
Statler	
Abigail	112
Ben	101, 112
Caleb	112
Courtney Evert	101
Elijah	112
Jeremy	101, 112
Steenhuis	
Pieterella Harmanna *1893	83
Steenis, van	
Jannetje Petronella *1864	59
Steijl	
Wilhelmina *1820	42
Stelling	
Friedrich	39
Heinrich *1875	39
Sterringa	
Trijntje	19
Stickel	
Diane	102
Stigge	
Walter Louis *1902	37
Stoffelsma	
Annette *1973	109
Chris	93
Cor	93
Cornelis *1916	92, 108
Hans	93
Jan	93
Maike *1971	109
Nico *1942	92, 108, 109
Stoffel †1929	92
Stok, van der	
Gerarda Antonia *1918	91, 107
Nicolaas Okke Johannes	91
Stolk	
Christina Adriana Antonia *1868	81
Dylan	111
Lotte *1996	111
Marcel	111
Stone	
Caitlyn	95
Jared *1996	95
John *1965	95
Zachary *1993	95
Stoop	
Dingeman *1863	51
Johannes	51
Johannes *1889	51

- Stöteler**
 Johan Heinrich.....11
 Sophie Dorothea *182011, 24
- Stout**
 Trijntje *187543
- Streutker**
 Maggeltje *1868.....81
- Strohmeier**
 Ludwig Friedrich39
 Maria Sophia Caroline Wilhelmine *184939, 57,
 58
- Stroman**
 Larry.....102
 Laura Ann *1963.....102
- Sturkenboom**
 Dirk Egberdinus *1944.....81
 Johannes *1884.....81
 Johannes *1915.....81
- Sundert, van**
 Maria Anna51
- Swanink**
 Francina Wouterina *1924.....80, 98
 Gijsbertus *189880
- Sweetman**
 Edwin *1927105
 Hanna105
 James Peter *1966.....105
 Janine105
 Kara *2003.....105
 Leanna C105
- Tabois**
 Pieter Francois89
 Wilhelmina Eliberta *193189, 106
- Taete**
 Heinrich Friedrich Karl *184015
 Johan Friedrich15
- Tang, van der**
 Johanna25
- Täte**
 Sophie57
- Tatenhorst**
 Anna *16571
- Taylor**
- Teeling**
 Johanna Engelbertha92
- Telkamp**
 Hendrika *17709, 17, 18
 Jurriaan9
- Templeton**
 Trevor102
- Terpstra**
 Arjen *1981.....112
 Daniëlle Sophia *2020112
 Lucinda Rosemary *2018112
 Nicole Marianne *2015112
- Teunissen**
 Jantje46
- Thielker**
 Carl Heinrich.....23
 Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm *186323
 Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm *188723
 Wilhelm Heinrich *189323
- Thlo**
 Frida Sophie Marie *189534
 Heinrich34
 Louise Wilhelmine Dorothee *188234
- Thomas**
 Pauline Catharine *1924.....53
- Thompson**
 Mack55
- Thorp**
 Minnie P52
- Tick**
 Frederik Hendrik60
 Willem Frederik60
- Tieter**
 Maria *1815.....44
- Timke**
 Caroline Sophie Dorothea *186023
 Wilhelm23
 Wilhelmine Sophie Charlotte24
- Timmer**
 D 82
- Timmermann**
 Anna Maria Elisabeth.....26, 37, 38
- Timmers**
 Cornelia Hendrika46
- Todd**
 Jim74
- Touber**
 Gerrit Willem *1912.....63
 Lucas Cornelis Christiaan.....63
- Tovy**
 Lauren Elizabeth96
 Robert96
 Zachary David.....96
- Trantham**
 Debra A *195277
- Treu**
 Hermann Heinrich *190558
 Wilhelm Hermann58
- Triezenberg**
 Heidi J101
- Trumpold**
 Alvin51
 Fred.....51
 Robert51
- Trutner**
 Cord Heinrich *184723
 Dietrich Carl Wilhelm *1879.....23
 Dietrich Wilhelm Friedrich *188723
 Doris Marie Louise *189323
 Marie Sophie Doris *1883.....23
- Turner**
 Ada Bell.....35
- Tweehuizen**
 Antje.....80
- Tweitman**
 Johann Truner23
- Tweitmann**
 Anna Ilse13, 26
 Johan14
- Ulmer**
 August Herman *187121

- Umlang**
Anna Gertrude54
- Unen, van**
Saskia107
Teunes *1930107
Yolanda107
- Valk**
Antje50
Neeltje Klaaszn *179129
Nicolaas50
- VanBemden**
Joe66
- Vanderboon**
Donald Louis105
Seth Adrian *1991105
- Vanderlaan**
Getie Gertrude43
- Vaubel**
Cameron Ahleen Michail *2000103
Damian Tomas Scott *1999102
Deborah103
Herman Salvadore *1947102
Scott Wayne *1971102
Veronica103
- Veelen, van**
Cornelia *187860
Hendrik Willem60
- Veen**
Johanna Gerarda41
- Veen, van der**
Demy Noël *1995115
- Veerman**
Kees106
- Velde, ter**
Klaas Albert *190571
Theunis71
- Veldhof**
Louis Bernard Christian *188782
Reino Anna *192082
- Velthuijs**
Hein92
Hendrik92
Kees92
Marian92
Wiebertus *191492
Wietse92
- Velzen, van**
Anna Catharina72
- Ven, van de**
Alida *184872
- Venema**
Hendrikus Albert *191583
Jaan61
Jan83
Maria Hendrika *194483
Sientje *188761
Wietse83
- Vente, de**
Anna Catharina47
- Verberne**
? 90
- Verburg**
Hendrikus Johannes *190981
Hendrikus Johannes *193481
Johannes Hendrikus *194081
Wilhelmus81
- Verhagen**
Elizabeth42
- Verkaart**
Ampie106
Lesley106
Shelley106
- Vermaak**
Cornelia Maria58
- Vermaat**
Frans83
Helena *192483, 99
- Vermeer**
Anna Rozina *186631
Antonetta Hendrika *184418
Arend18
Christina Antonetta *186731, 50
Cornelia Hendrika *182818, 30
Dirk *182918
Dirk *183118
Gerardus Jacobus *184118
Gerrardus Jacobus *183918
Gerrit *181031
Gerrit *186931, 51
Hendrika Maria *183818
Jacobus *187231
Jan *180118, 30
Jan *183418
Jan *183618
Johanna Gerarda *183218
Johanna Heillegonda *187432
Johanna Hendrika *184318
Johannes *183518
Willem *183831, 50, 51
Willem *189751
- Vermeulen**
Appolonia Gosewina67
- Verwoerd**
Adriaantje *179825
Jan25
- Vet**
Ellie Margaretha *193890
- Vink**
Eric88
Esther105
Gerd88
Gerrit H. *192088, 105
Iris *1980105
Jan91
Marjon88
Theo *194788, 105
Wimjan88
- Visch**
Jannetje *188282
- Visser**
Annigje *181442
Fenna83
Florinus45
Gerda *1956108
Guurtje *183247

Jan Peter *1874	45
Jannetje *1830	47
Willem	108
Vloodorp, van	
Anna Barbara	32
Voetelink	
Lubbertus	42
Wilhelmina Louisa Peternella *1890	42
Vogel	
Aartje	41
Volkman	
Catharine Marie Friederike *1799	6
Gottlieb	6
Vonk	
Maria Cornelia *1924	73
Vooges	
Anna Catharina *1825	41
Vooijs	
Neeltje	18
Voorn	
Frans	49
Gerrit *1891	49
Voorrecht	
Dirk	45
Pieter Adrianus *1892	45
Vos	
A. 67	
M 82	
Vos, de	
Hermina Hendrika	97
Vosselman	
Maria Anna	51
Voth	
Elmer	53
Vries, de	
Anna Maria Cornelia *1886	44
Antje Fokkes *1877	70
Dieuwke *1848	67
Dirk	70
Gerard *1907	70
Jitsje Annes	89
Lambertus *1850	44
Papa	97
Riekle	49
Siebre *1901	49
Simone Astrid *1960	97
Waanders	
Johanna Derkje *1955	107, 115
Wahrenberg	
Johan Ernst	14
Marie Sophie Dorothea *1812	14
Walker	
Catherina *1875	64
Wallace	
Dawn Marie *1946	77, 96
Richard	77
Robyn Marie *1966	96
Walter	
Abraham Jacobus *1837	49
Abraham Jacobus *1866	49
Wälter	
Thimotea	46

Waltermate	
Sophie	13
Waltking	
Heinrich	52
Karoline Marie Dorothee *1891	52
Walton	
Joan F.	73
Warkentin	
John Fast	75
Mathilde Janzen *1933	75, 95
Warmels	
Daniel J.	103
Wateringen, van	
Maria *1731	4, 8, 9
Reinier Arents *1706	4
Waterlander	
Gepke *1914	90, 106
Hendrik	90
Weaver	
Barbara	101
Weber	
Lucie Jane *1946	77, 96
William Vernel	77
Weers	
Margarethe Sophie	24
Weetering, van der	
Dina	9
Weezel, van	
Maria Johanna Berendina *1865	66
Wege	
Carl Heinrich Wilhelm	20
Wilhelm Heinrich *1866	20
Wehrs	
Maria	20
Sophie Elise Marie *1892	78
Weinberg	
Anna Antonia *1877	41
Jan	41
Welch	
Martha Ann *1940	77
Virgil Lee *1915	77
Wells	
Dannette Susan *1974	102
Delbert	102
Werff, van der	
Dirkje *1828	25
Johanna Geertruij *1832	25
Leendert	25
Leendert Dirk *1827	25
Willem *1792	25
Westerbeek	
Astrid	97
Huub C.	97
Karin	97
Westerfield	
Frank M.	53
Westhofe	
Marie Catharine *1785	6, 11
Martin	6
Westrus	
Ellen	111
Weststrate	

- Christina *186843
 Francine Krina *1959104
 Jan Christiaan *1919104
 Pieter *183743
- Wetering, van de**
 J.M.72
- Wheeler**
 John Mark *199295
- Whitman**
 Josie42
- Wichart**
 Anna *187124
- Wichmann**
 Sophie57
- Wiehe**
 Maria Sophia Charlotte37
- Wiekling**
 Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm *188256
 Hinrich Friedrich August *180814
 Johan Friedrich Ludewig *179414
 Johan Heinrich14
- Wielsma**
 Johannes *186768
 Lieuwe *189768
- Wiersma**
 Carol Marle100
- Wiese**
 Carrie19
- Wijkhuizen**
 Abraham Clasinus *188141
 Abraham Klasinus *188041
 Adriana Sientje *192061
 Anna Catharina *187741
 Anna Catharina *189342
 Christiaan *188842
 Christiaan *189142
 Christina Maria Cornelia62
 Dirk *182541
 Dirk *184941, 61
 Dirk *187441
 Dirk *187841
 Dirk *187941
 Dirk *192161
 Jan Dirk *187641
 Jansje Hester *188242
 Jansje Hester *188542
 Jansje Hester *188742, 61, 82
 Jansje Hester *191361
 Maria Christina *188342
 N.N. *187541
 Wilhelmus Christoffel *188642, 61
- Wijnmaalen**
 E 81
- Wilde, de**
 Adriana *182128, 44, 45, 46
 Geertruida28
- Wilhelm**
 Adolphine S *187521
 Anna Sophie Louise *187121
 Friedrich Georg *183621
 Henry *186121
- Wilken**
 Christine Marigarethe Elisabeth *181027, 38,
- 39, 40
 Conrad27
- Willems**
 Margien42
- Willemssen**
 Eric89
- Williams**
 Lucinda Korin *197296, 110
- Willman**
 Audrey114
 Remi114
- Winkelmann**
 Heinrich Wilhelm Ludwig *185835
 Johann Friedrich Ferdinand35
 Marie Sophie Dorothea *189335
- Winter, de**
 Johanna Jacoba80
- Winters**
 Janna Maria *192999
- Wischhoff**
 Elisabeth Hendrika30
- Wise**
 Mary Jane75
- Wismeijer**
 Jetske82
- Wit, de**
 Geessiena Janna *192299
- Witt**
 Louise F.W. *189965
 Martin65
- Witte**
 Christof13
 Heinrich Friedrich Conrad34
 Sophie Elisabeth *179313
 Wilhelm August *187634
 Wilhelm Heinrich Friedrich78
- Woerden, van**
 Jacobus *1975114
 Peter *1999114
 Sophia Metje *2024114
- Wolde, ten**
 Aagje *188647
 Duifje *191270
 Duifje *191970
 Guurtje *188547
 Helena *191970
 Hendrik *188747, 70
 Jacob *191970
 Jan *189347
 Lourens *183247
 Lourens *188947, 70
 Maarten *192070
 Maartje29
 Thijs *185947, 70
 Thijs *191670
- Woltjer**
 Anna Jantje *191086
- Woods**
 Avis Pauline76
- Woollen**
 Verna Lee52
- Worp, van de**

Lucia *1922.....	107
Worseling	
Neeltje.....	66
Wossink	
Arne	99
Dirk Johan	99
Juriaan	99
Wouda	
Engeltje *1853	70
Woudenberg	
Neeltje.....	40
Yaklin	
Zaaijer, de	
Catharina Elizabeth	49
Zaanen, van	
Hendrina *1884.....	59, 80
Marie Cornelia	93
Reijndert	59
Zalinge, van	
Andy.....	93, 109, 116
Angeline.....	109
Arend	109
Christall.....	109
Justin	109
Karin	93, 109
Lucas	93, 109
Roxanne	109
Samantha	109, 116
Tanara	109
Willem *1890	93
Willem *1919	93, 109
Zalm, van der	
Gerrit.....	46
Helena Elisabeth *1897	46
Zee, van der	
Petronella *1911	81, 98
Pieter *1860.....	81

Zeggels	
Barent	18
Hendrik *1809	18
Zetstra	
Maria *1873.....	68
Zevenbergen	
Audrey.....	105
Ziegenhirt	
Lucia Geseke *1666	2, 3
Zijl, van	
Jacobus.....	80
Johanna *1907	80, 97, 98
Zijlstra	
W.E.	67
Zijtveld, van	
Cornelia Stijntje.....	63
Zilcken	
Marie Sophie Dorothea.....	14
Zoerhof	
Sally	101
Zonneveld	
Maria	71
Zuuren, van	
Adrianus *1849	69
Elizabeth *1929.....	69
Johan Jacob *1887	69
Johan Jacob *1926	69
N.N. *1923	69
Zuurwelle	
Maria Geertruida *1884	61
Zwan, van der	
Catharina Louisa.....	61
Zwart	
Antje *1863	71
Danny.....	107
Lijsje.....	71